

# LSU 2007 FOOTBALL

## at Ole Miss

Nov. 17, 2007 • 2:30 p.m. CST • CBS  
Oxford, Miss.  
Vaught-Hemingway Stadium (60,580)



GAME 11

### #1 LSU (9-1, 5-1 SEC)

#### AUGUST

30 \* at Mississippi State (ESPN) W, 45-0

#### SEPTEMBER

8 #9/9 Virginia Tech (ESPN) W, 48-7  
15 Middle Tennessee (TigerVision) W, 44-0  
22 \* #12/#14 South Carolina (CBS) W, 28-16  
29 at Tulane (ESPN2) W, 34-9

#### OCTOBER

6 \* #7/9 Florida (CBS) W, 28-24  
13 \* at #17/18 Kentucky (CBS) L, 43-37 3ot  
20 \* #18/19 Auburn (ESPN) W, 30-24

#### NOVEMBER

3 \* at #17/18 Alabama (CBS) W, 41-34  
10 Louisiana Tech (TigerVision) W, 58-10  
17 \* at Ole Miss (CBS) 2:30 p.m.  
23 \* Arkansas (CBS) 1:30 p.m.

#### DECEMBER

1 SEC Championship Game (CBS) 3 p.m.

### Ole Miss (3-7, 0-6 SEC)

#### SEPTEMBER

1 at Memphis (CSS) W, 23-21  
8 Missouri L, 38-25  
15 \* at Vanderbilt L, 31-17  
22 \* #3 Florida L, 30-24  
29 \* at #15/16 Georgia L, 45-17

#### OCTOBER

6 Louisiana Tech W, 24-0  
13 \* Alabama (LFS) L, 27-24  
20 \* Arkansas L, 44-8  
27 \* at #23 Auburn L, 17-3

#### NOVEMBER

3 Northwestern State W, 38-31  
17 \* #2 LSU (CBS) 2:30 p.m.  
23 \* at Mississippi State (LFS) 11:30 a.m.

### Radio • LSU Sports Radio Network

Jim Hawthorne, play-by-play  
Doug Moreau, analyst  
Jordy Hultberg, sideline



### Television • CBS

Verne Lundquist, play-by-play  
Gary Danielson, analyst  
Tracy Wolfson, sideline



### Television • Cox Sports (delay)

Lyn Rollins, play-by-play  
Greg Bowser, analyst  
Jordy Hultberg, sideline



### Top-Ranked LSU Goes After Outright SEC Western Division Title Against Ole Miss

Top-ranked LSU will look to clinch the SEC Western Division title outright and in the process claim double-digit victories for an unprecedented third straight year on Saturday when the Tigers travel to face Ole Miss in Oxford. The game will be televised to a national audience by CBS and will kickoff at 2:30 p.m. LSU has already clinched a spot in the SEC Championship Game due to having the tiebreaker over Auburn and Alabama, however, a victory over the Rebels will give the Tigers the SEC Western Division title outright. LSU will be making its fourth appearance (2001, '03, '05, '07) in the SEC Championship Game, all coming this decade. LSU, now 9-1 overall following last week's 58-10 win over Louisiana Tech, is the consensus No. 1 ranked team this week. It's the second time this year that the Tigers have been ranked as the consensus No. 1 team in college football. LSU is also No. 1 in the BCS Standings during the regular season for the first time in school history. The Tigers go into the Ole Miss game having won 17 straight games played during the month of November, which includes all 10 November games that they have played under Les Miles. LSU hasn't lost a game played in the month of November since a 21-20 decision to Arkansas in 2002. Ole Miss is 3-7 overall and 0-6 in league play. Last year, LSU scored 13 fourth quarter points to force overtime and eventually beat the Rebels, 23-20. LSU has won five straight and six of its last seven against Ole Miss. The Tigers continue to have one of the nation's best overall defenses as LSU ranks among the top 10 in the nation in five categories. LSU is No. 1 in the nation in both total defense (236.8 yards per game) and pass efficiency defense (92.62 rating), No. 3 in rushing defense (66.0 yards per game), No. 6 in pass defense (170.8 yards per game) and No. 10 in scoring defense (16.7 points per game). Offensively, the Tigers are first in the SEC in total offense (455.3 yards per game) and No. 2 in the league in scoring with 39.3 points per game.

### Tigers Ride Arm Of Flynn, Feet Of Hester To 58-10 Win over Louisiana Tech

Matt Flynn threw for 237 yards and three scores and Jacob Hester rushed for a career-best 115 yards, including an 87-yard TD run, as LSU rolled to a 58-10 win over Louisiana Tech in Tiger Stadium. The Tigers racked up 595 yards, including 343 on the ground in extended their school-record Tiger Stadium winning streak to 19 straight games. The Tigers limited the Bulldogs to 256 total yards, which included just 67 rushing yards. LSU also forced five Tech turnovers which resulted in 20 LSU points. LSU never trailed in the contest, taking a 10-0 lead in the first quarter on a 1-yard run by Flynn followed by a 31-yard Colt David field goal. Tech pulled to within 10-7 early in the second quarter before the Tigers responded with 17 unanswered points, which had Flynn throwing TD passes of 71 yards to Terrance Toliver and 37-yards to Brandon LaFell, extending the margin to 27-7 at halftime. LSU stretched its lead to 37-7 on Hester's 87-yard TD run early in the third quarter. Richard Dickson added a 14-yard TD reception in the third quarter followed by a 15-yard run by Trindon Holliday and a 2-yard TD reception by Mit Cole in the fourth quarter to close out the scoring for the Tigers. Four different Tigers caught TD passes with another three scoring on the ground for LSU.

### LSU at Ole Miss: The Facts

**Date/Time:** Saturday, Nov. 17 at 2:30 p.m. CST  
**Location:** Oxford, Miss. - Vaught/Hemingway Stadium (60,580)  
**Television:** CBS (live) - cable ch. 7 in Baton Rouge  
CST (delay) - cable ch. 37 in Baton Rouge  
**Radio:** LSU Sports Radio Network - 98.1 FM in Baton Rouge  
**The Series:** LSU leads 54-37-4

**Series Notes:** LSU and Ole Miss meet for the 96th time with the Tigers holding 54-37-4 in the series that dates back to a 26-6 Ole Miss win on Dec. 3, 1894 ... LSU is currently riding a 5-game winning streak over the Rebels, which includes a 23-20 overtime victory last year in Tiger Stadium ... LSU has also won three straight and four of the last five games played in Oxford, including a 40-7 victory in its last trip there in 2005 ... From 2002-04, the games were decided by a total of seven points ... LSU is 8-5-1 all-time against Ole Miss in games played in Oxford ... Ole Miss last beat LSU in 2001 by a 35-24 count in Baton Rouge ... The last time LSU dropped a game in Oxford came in 1998 by a 37-31 count in overtime ... In its last three trips to Oxford, LSU came in ranked No. 3 (in 2003), No. 4 (in 2005) and No. 1 (this year) ... Since bringing the LSU-Ole Miss game back to Oxford in 1994, LSU is 4-2 against the Rebels ... The teams played in Jackson, Miss., in odd numbered years from 1965-87 ... The teams played the 1989 game in Oxford before returning to Jackson in 1991 and 1992 ... LSU coach Les Miles is 2-1 vs. Ole Miss, which includes a 2-0 record as head coach of the Tigers.

#### LSU

**Record** 9-1 (5-1 SEC)  
**Ranking** No. 1 Associated Press  
No. 1 USA Today/Coaches  
**Last Game** Nov. 10 in Baton Rouge  
def. Louisiana Tech, 58-10  
**Coach** Les Miles  
**Career Record** 59-26/seventh year  
**LSU Record** 31-5/third year  
**vs. UM** 2-1 (2-0 at LSU)

#### Ole Miss

**Record** 3-7 (0-6 SEC)  
**Ranking** NR Associated Press  
NR USA Today/Coaches  
**Last Game** Nov. 3 at Oxford, Miss.  
def. Northwestern State, 38-31  
**Coach** Ed Orgeron  
**Career Record** 10-23/third year  
**UM Record** 10-23/third year  
**vs. LSU** 0-2

LSU Sports Information  
P.O. Box 25095, Baton Rouge, LA 70894

LSUsports.net

Phone - 225.578.8226  
Fax - 225.578.1861

# LSU Media Services

## Les Miles Interview Opportunities

### Monday Press Luncheon

Each Monday at 11:45 a.m. in the Press Conference Room, which is located on the fifth floor of the LSU Athletic Administration Building. Coach Miles meets with the media at noon. Luncheons are weekly beginning Monday, August 27 through Monday, November 19 with the exception of the open date. A transcript of coach Miles' opening statement and as well as a portion of the question and answer session can be found on the internet at [www.LSUsports.net](http://www.LSUsports.net). There is also a listen-only number for media only as part of Coach Miles' Weekly Press Luncheon. Members of the media can listen-in each week starting at 12:10 p.m. CT by using the following instructions:

Audience: For quick access, go to <https://sportssystemspiderphone.com/22900093> or dial 1 (800) 793-6775 or +1 212-812-4494 and enter 2290 0093

### SEC Teleconference

The 12 SEC coaches are featured on a weekly teleconference each Wednesday at 10 a.m. (CT) during the regular season, beginning Aug. 29. Coach Miles speaks for seven minutes starting at 10 a.m. To access the teleconference dial (706) 645-9713.

### Wednesday Post Practice

Coach Miles meets with the media immediately after practice on Wednesday's during the regular-season at the LSU Indoor Football Facility.

### Sunday Briefing

Coach Miles will field questions from the from the media at 5:30 p.m. each Sunday following LSU football games. To participate members of the media should contact Michael Bonnette at [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu).

## LSU Player Interview Opportunities

### Following the Press Luncheon

LSU players will be made available at 2 p.m. following head coach Les Miles' Press Luncheon each Monday afternoon at the Indoor Football Facility. Requests must be made on (or prior to) the Sunday following the game. Contact **Michael Bonnette** at [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu) and **Brian Miller** at [bmiller@lsu.edu](mailto:bmiller@lsu.edu) to schedule a player interview.

### Post Practice

LSU players are available after practice on Monday and Tuesday by appointment at the Indoor Football Facility. Interview requests should be made a day in advance. Contact Michael Bonnette at [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu) and Brian Miller at [bmiller@lsu.edu](mailto:bmiller@lsu.edu) for player interviews.

## LSU Satellite Newsfeed

Video highlights of LSU football are available via satellite each Monday during the regular-season. The feed is available starting on August 27. The feed runs from 4 to 4:15 p.m. The coordinates are: Galaxy 26, Transponder 13 - C-Band; 93 Degrees West Downlink frequency: 3960 vertical; Trouble number: (225) 336-2268 or 336-2269 - Baton Rouge Teleport.

Inside LSU Football with Les Miles is distributed via satellite each Sunday beginning September 2 from 9 to 9:30 a.m. The coordinates are the same as above.

## Who to Contact

### Sports Information Office

(225) 578-8226

#### Asst. AD/Sports Information Director

Michael Bonnette - [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu)

#### Associate Sports Information Directors

Brian Miller - [bmiller@lsu.edu](mailto:bmiller@lsu.edu)

Laurie Cannon - [lcannon1@lsu.edu](mailto:lcannon1@lsu.edu)

### LSU Television

(225) 578-1797

#### Director/Television

Kevin Wagner - [jwagne2@lsu.edu](mailto:jwagne2@lsu.edu)

#### Manager/Television

John Schiebe - [jschiebe@lsu.edu](mailto:jschiebe@lsu.edu)

### LSU Radio

#### Director/Radio

Jim Hawthorne - [lsuradio@lsu.edu](mailto:lsuradio@lsu.edu)

## On the Internet

### [www.LSUsports.net/media](http://www.LSUsports.net/media)

The Official Website of LSU Athletics is home to all the football information you need. Schedules, results, rosters, bios, statistics and game notes can be found and are always up to date. The **GAMEDAY** section, updated daily, has all relevant info for the upcoming game.

### <http://media.lsuports.net>

Media can access images for all LSU athletic teams, including action shots, heads shots, logos, etc. To gain access to the high-resolution pictures, email Michael Bonnette. You will be assigned a login and password that will enable you to retrieve pictures. This service is for the media use only.

## On Television

### Cox Sports Television

All 12 of LSU's regular-season football games will be broadcast on a tape-delay basis by Cox Sports Television. Replays of the LSU games will be shown each Sunday following the contest at 7 p.m., followed by another airing on Wednesday nights that week. Lyn Rollins will handle the play-by-play, with Greg Bowser serving as game analyst and Jordy Hultberg as the sideline reporter.

Michael Bonnette  
[mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu)

## Week 11: LSU at Ole Miss

Brian Miller  
[bmiller@lsu.edu](mailto:bmiller@lsu.edu)

MONDAY 12	TUESDAY 13	WEDNESDAY 14	THURSDAY 15	FRIDAY 16	SATURDAY 17	SUNDAY 18
<b>Press Luncheon</b> 11:45 a.m. - Athletic Bldg., 5th Floor  2 p.m. - Player interviews  <b>Practice</b> 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility 6 p.m. - Player interviews (Indoor Facility)	<b>Practice</b> 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility  6 p.m. - Player interviews (Indoor Facility)  6:30 - Player teleconference - if necessary - (contact Michael Bonnette for details)	<b>SEC Teleconference</b> 10 a.m. Miles on call  <b>Practice</b> 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility  6 p.m. - Miles interview (Indoor Facility)  <b>Miles Radio Show</b> 7 p.m. - Walk-On's	<b>Practice</b> 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (closed to media)	<b>Walk-Through</b> TBA - Indoor Football Facility  TBA - Depart for Memphis, Tenn.  Road Headquarters: Memphis Marriott 901.362.6200	<b>Game No. 11</b> LSU at Ole Miss 2:30 p.m. CDT CBS  <b>Post Game</b> Coach Miles is available following the game in the media room.  Players will immediately follow.	<b>Miles Briefing</b> 5:30 - (To participate members of the media should contact Michael Bonnette at <a href="mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu">mbonnet@lsu.edu</a> )  <b>LSU vs. Ole Miss replay</b> 7 p.m. Cox Sports Television

LSU VS. OLE MISS

# Les Miles

## HEAD COACH • THIRD YEAR

Les Miles' first two years with the Tigers have been unmatched in the history of the program. The results are impressive and staggering: 22 wins; 13 SEC victories; eight wins over top 25 teams; five wins over top 10 teams; back-to-back top five final rankings; two bowl victories, including one BCS bowl win; 12 NFL Draft picks and four first-team All-Americans.

After leading LSU to an 11-2 mark and a top five national ranking in his first year as LSU's head coach in 2005, many wondered just what Miles would do for an encore. His second year with the Tigers proved to be another year full of milestones and firsts as he guided the Tigers to another 11-2 overall record, culminating with a 41-14 dismantling of 11th-ranked Notre Dame in the Sugar Bowl.

The Tigers finished their second year under the direction of Miles ranked No. 3 in the nation, marking the first time since the 1958-59 seasons that LSU was ranked in the top five in the country in back-to-back years.

LSU's at-large berth in a BCS bowl was a first in school history and it also represented the third time this decade that the Tigers ended their season in the Sugar Bowl.

In 2006, Miles became the first coach in LSU history to lead the Tigers to back-to-back 10-wins seasons and with 22 victories in his first 26 games as the school's head coach, his win total matched Bernie Moore for the most in school history over that span. He also became the first LSU coach since Jerry Stovall in 1982 to beat two top 10-ranked teams on the road in the same season as the Tigers posted a 28-24 win over No. 8 Tennessee in Knoxville followed by a 31-26 victory over No. 5 Arkansas in Little Rock.

The Tigers were able to accomplish all of this during the 2006 season despite having to face four top eight opponents on the road, also a first in school history. LSU posted a 2-2 mark in those road games, which included November wins over Tennessee and Arkansas that propelled the Tigers to a berth in a BCS bowl.

LSU opened the 2006 season in grand style, posting identical 45-3 wins over Louisiana-Lafayette and Arizona. After a gut-wrenching 7-3 loss at No. 3 Auburn, the Tigers reeled off decisive wins over both Tulane (49-7) and Mississippi State (48-17). Following a 23-10 setback to eventual national champion Florida, the Tigers responded with seven-straight wins to end the season, starting with a 49-0 victory over a Kentucky team who went on to win eight games and beat Clemson in a bowl game.

The Tigers capped the 2006 season with its 41-14 win over an overmatched Notre Dame team in the Sugar Bowl, giving the Tigers their third win in a BCS game since the 2001 season. The three wins for the Tigers in BCS bowl games since the 2000 season is the most of any SEC team during that span.

With a 6-2 SEC mark in 2006, Miles ran his record in conference games to 13-3, which trails only Bernie Moore as the best start for an LSU head coach in league games in school history. Moore won 15 of his first 16 conference games from 1934-36.

With a makeshift offensive line that featured three first-time starters and a pair of true freshmen running backs having to plug holes in a depleted backfield, the Tigers still managed to lead the SEC in total offense (411 yards per game) and scoring offense (33.7 points per game), while ranking No. 2 in the league in rushing offense (165 yards per game). Defensively, (the Tigers, despite losing three defensive linemen to the NFL Draft from the year before), ranked among the top four in the nation in scoring defense, total defense and pass defense.

In all, the Tigers fashioned its 11-2 record against seven teams who went on to play in bowl games as LSU's schedule was ranked as the 12th toughest in the nation according to the NCAA.

Even though the Tigers had to go on the road to face four top 10-ranked teams in 2006, year two under Miles seemed somewhat ordinary compared to what the Tigers had to endure during his first year in Baton Rouge.

In Miles' inaugural season at LSU he led the Tigers to only the third 11-win season in school history, to a top five national ranking and a berth in the SEC Championship Game despite numerous distractions that covered most of the months of September and October.

The Tigers, playing without starting quarterback and future No. 1 overall NFL Draft pick JaMarcus Russell, put an exclamation point on the year with a 40-3 win over No. 9 Miami in the Peach Bowl to finish with an 11-2 overall mark and a No. 5 national ranking.

To appreciate just how adverse the conditions that Miles and the Tigers had to overcome in 2005, you have to go back to late August and Hurricane Katrina, the first of two storms to devastate the state of Louisiana during the fall.

Days before LSU's originally scheduled season opener against North Texas in Tiger Stadium, Hurricane Katrina blew ashore, packing tremendous winds, and turned the state, in particular New Orleans and southeastern Louisiana, upside down.

Massive flooding followed in the wake of the storm as more than 30 LSU players had their families and their homes affected by the hurricane and Miles' first game in Tiger Stadium against North Texas was postponed. With the LSU campus serving as the recovery center for those sick, homeless and displaced due to Hurricane Katrina, football seemed to be the farthest thing from most people's minds. However, Miles was able to successfully manage a delicate situation, one that saw his team and coaching staff volunteer time to those in need, while still attempting to focus on football for at least two hours a day.

After a week of trying to minimize the distractions for a football team that had their apartments and dorm rooms filled with displaced family members and friends due to the storm, it appeared that the Tigers would finally get to play a home game, this time against 15th-ranked Arizona State.

Still, with many in Louisiana under the distress of Hurricane Katrina, the Tigers were going to have to take to the desert to face a powerful offense in their first game of the season.

These were certainly trying times for everyone in the state of Louisiana, but even more so for a football coach who now had his team carrying the banner for a state in need of a diversion. LSU football had become a release for those consumed with the hurricane. LSU even re-stated its team goals, putting playing for the state of Louisiana at the top of the list.

The Tigers didn't disappoint as Miles and his LSU team used a 28-point fourth quarter rally to come back to beat Arizona State, 35-31, in Tempe. Now with the Arizona State game behind them, it looked as if things for the LSU football team would gradually get back to normal as the Tigers now had a week off before facing Tennessee in Tiger Stadium on Sept. 24.

Then, the unthinkable happened. Another storm, this one named Rita, hit southwest Louisiana, causing severe damage to more homes, leaving thousands without electricity and displacing even more Louisiana natives. The combination of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita forced LSU to again shuffle its schedule. Instead of playing Tennessee on a Saturday night in Tiger Stadium, the Tigers would now be forced to face the Volunteers on a Monday night. An emotionally drained LSU team saw a 21-0 halftime lead evaporate into a 30-27 overtime loss against the Vols.

Miles became the only coach in his first year in the SEC to lead his squad to the league's title game. He also became the first coach in LSU history to beat Alabama, Auburn and Florida in the same season.

Following a loss to Georgia in the league's title game, Miles and the Tigers re-grouped, this time to beat No. 9 Miami, 40-3, in the Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl. The win gave the Tigers 11 victories for the year, making Miles the winningest first-year coach in school history.

Miles, the 2002 Big 12 Conference Coach of the Year and former assistant with Michigan, Colorado and the Dallas Cowboys who built Oklahoma State into a force in the Big 12, became LSU's 32nd head football coach on Jan. 3, 2005.

During his two years with the Tigers, Miles has put together a 22-4 overall mark, while leading LSU to a 13-3 conference record. LSU has also had 12 players selected in the NFL Draft over the past two years, including a school-record four in the first round in 2007, which included the No. 1 overall pick in Russell. In addition, LSU has had four players earn first-team All-America status under Miles.



### The Miles File

**Born:** Nov. 10, 1953

**Hometown:** Elyria, Ohio

**Wife:** Kathy

**Children:** Kathryn "Smacker", Leslie Matthew, "Manny", Benjamin, and Macy Grace

**College:** Michigan, '76

### Coaching Experience

1980-81	Assistant Coach	Michigan
1982-86	Assistant Coach	Colorado
1987-94	Assistant Coach	Michigan
1995-97	Assistant Coach	Oklahoma State
1998-00	Assistant Coach	Dallas Cowboys
2001-04	Head Coach	Oklahoma State
2005-	Head Coach	LSU

"He has a father's heart, a pastoral heart. He looks at it and has real compassion. He is going to be the kind of guy that kids are going to trust."

**-Bill McCartney**  
former Colorado head coach

### The Les Miles Record

Year	School	Overall Record	Conf. Record	vs. Top 25 Teams
2001	Oklahoma State	4-7	2-6	1-2
2002	Oklahoma State	8-5	5-3	1-3
2003	Oklahoma State	9-4	5-3	1-2
2004	Oklahoma State	7-5	4-4	0-3
2005	LSU	11-2	7-1	4-2
2006	LSU	11-2	6-2	3-2
2007	LSU	9-1	5-1	5-1
<b>TOTALS (7th year)</b>		<b>59-26</b>	<b>35-20</b>	<b>15-15</b>
<b>LSU record (3rd year)</b>		<b>31-5</b>	<b>19-4</b>	<b>12-5</b>
<b>Oklahoma State record (4 years)</b>		<b>28-21</b>	<b>16-16</b>	<b>3-10</b>

## Tracking the Tigers

Week	AP	Coaches	Harris	BCS
Preseason	2	2	--	--
Sept. 3	2	2	--	--
Sept. 9	2	2	--	--
Sept. 16	2	2	--	--
Sept. 23	2	2	2	--
Sept. 30	1	2	2	--
Oct. 7	1	1	1	--
Oct. 14	5	5	5	4
Oct. 21	3	3	3	3
Oct. 28	3	3	3	3
Nov. 4	2	2	2	2
Nov. 11	1	1	1	1

## Associated Press

Rk.	Team	Rec.	Points
1.	LSU (40)	9-1	1590
2.	Oregon (22)	8-1	1574
3.	Oklahoma (1)	9-1	1471
4.	Kansas (1)	10-0	1439
5.	West Virginia (1)	8-1	1340
6.	Missouri	9-1	1336
7.	Ohio State	10-1	1184
8.	Georgia	8-2	1130
9.	Arizona State	9-1	1122
10.	Virginia Tech	8-2	1013
11.	USC	8-2	924
12.	Texas	9-2	859
13.	Hawaii	9-0	827
14.	Florida	7-3	814
15.	Clemson	8-2	613
16.	Virginia	9-2	539
17.	Boise State	9-1	533
18.	Boston College	8-2	527
19.	Tennessee	7-3	488
20.	Illinois	8-3	390
21.	Cincinnati	8-2	305
22.	Kentucky	7-3	283
23.	Michigan	8-3	237
24.	Wisconsin	8-3	182
25.	Connecticut	8-2	127

## USA Today/Coaches

Rk.	Team	Rec.	Points
1.	LSU (35)	9-1	1457
2.	Oregon (13)	8-1	1407
3.	Oklahoma (4)	9-1	1366
4.	Kansas (7)	10-0	1344
5.	West Virginia (1)	8-1	1238
6.	Missouri	9-1	1194
7.	Ohio State	10-1	1145
8.	Arizona State	9-1	1042
9.	Georgia	8-2	1005
10.	Virginia Tech	8-2	923
11.	Texas	9-2	844
12.	Hawaii	9-0	842
13.	USC	8-2	814
14.	Florida	7-3	686
15.	Boise State	9-1	556
16.	Clemson	8-2	548
17.	Virginia	9-2	547
18.	Boston College	8-2	505
19.	Tennessee	7-3	306
20.	Kentucky	7-3	304
21.	Illinois	8-3	271
22.	Penn State	8-3	262
23.	Michigan	8-3	259
24.	Wisconsin	8-3	226
25.	Cincinnati	8-2	163

### Tigers Go After Outright SEC Western Division Title Against Ole Miss

Having already clinched a spot in the SEC Championship Game due to owning all possible tiebreakers against Auburn and Alabama, LSU will go after the western division title outright on Saturday against Ole Miss. The Tigers, now 9-1 overall and 5-1 in league play, are ranked No. 1 in the nation for the second time this year. LSU is also No. 1 in the BCS for the first time in school history during the regular season. Ole Miss is 3-7 overall and 0-6 in league play. Kickoff for Saturday's game is scheduled for 2:30 p.m. on CBS.

### LSU No. 1 In BCS Poll For First Time During Regular Season

For the first time in school history, LSU is ranked No. 1 in the Bowl Championship Series Standings during the regular season as the Tigers climbed to the top spot on Sunday following their 58-10 win over Louisiana Tech last week. LSU finished the 2003 season as the BCS National Champions following its 21-14 win over Oklahoma in the Sugar Bowl that year. In this week's BCS Standings, the Tigers climbed past Ohio State, who dropped its first game of the season on Saturday to Illinois, to the top spot with a .9802 BCS average. The Tigers are ahead of No. 2 Oregon (.9383 average), No. 3 Kansas (.9094), No. 4 Oklahoma (.8540) and No. 5 Missouri (.8096) in the BCS Standings. The top two teams in the BCS Standings on Sunday, Dec. 2 will meet for the national championship at the Louisiana Superdome in New Orleans on Jan. 7. With its move to No. 1 in the BCS Standings, the Tigers have jumped one spot in the poll in each of the last three weeks. LSU was No. 3 in the BCS on Oct. 28 following its open date, No. 2 last week after the victory over Alabama and they hold down the top spot after the win over Louisiana Tech.

### In the Polls - Tigers Up To No. 1 For Second Time This Year

For the third straight week, LSU moved up a spot in the polls, this time coming in at No. 1 in the nation following its win over Louisiana Tech. The win over Tech, coupled with Ohio State's loss to Illinois, put the Tigers back at No. 1 in all three major polls - AP, USA Today Coaches and Harris Interactive - for the second time this year. Earlier this year, LSU spent two weeks as the nation's No. 1 ranked team in the AP Poll. The Tigers were the consensus No. 1 ranked team for one week following their win over Florida. LSU then dropped to No. 5 after its loss to Kentucky. The No. 1 ranking this is the first for the Tigers during the regular season since the 1959 season. LSU has now been ranked 79 consecutive weeks in the USA Today Coaches Poll and for 78 straight weeks in the AP poll. The last time LSU failed to make the top 25 in either poll came following the Tigers loss to Texas in the 2003 Cotton Bowl to conclude the 2002 season.

### LSU Injury Report

LSU starting MLB **Darry Beckwith**, who missed the Louisiana Tech game, is listed as doubtful for this week's game against Ole Miss ... Beckwith suffered a leg injury against Alabama ... Other injuries for the Tigers include: DT **Charles Alexander** (knee - out for year), OL **Mark Snyder** (knee - out for year), OL **Matt Allen** (knee - out for year).

### Magnolia State Tigers

LSU has four players on its roster who call Mississippi home. They are OG **Will Arnold** (Gloster), TE **Richard Dickson** (Ocean Springs), TE **Mit Cole** (Picayune), and LB/FB **Stevan Ridley** (Natchez).

### Tigers Eye 10-Win Season For Unprecedented Third Straight Year

LSU brings a 9-1 overall mark into the Ole Miss contest leaving the Tigers just one victory shy of reaching the 10-victory mark for third straight year. A win over Ole Miss on Saturday will give the Tigers at least 10 wins for a third straight season, which would be a first in school history. LSU coach **Les Miles** led the Tigers to 11 wins in each of his first two years with the Tigers.

### Tigers Look For 6th SEC Win For Fifth Straight Season

A win over Ole Miss on Saturday would also give the Tigers at least six SEC wins for the fifth consecutive season, also a first in school history. LSU's currently enjoying its most successful SEC run ever, winning 31 league games since the start of the 2003 season. Counting regular season games only, LSU won 7 SEC games in 2003, followed by 6 in 2004, 7 in 2005, 6 in 2006 and currently five this year.

### Finally A Breather, But They're Still The Cardiac Tigers

For the first time in over a month, LSU gave its fans a chance to relax in the fourth quarter as the Tigers rolled to a 58-10 win over Louisiana Tech. The win over Louisiana Tech marked the first time since the Tulane game on Sept. 29 that an LSU contest was decided late in the fourth quarter. LSU does return to SEC action this week where its last four games against conference opponents have all gone down to the wire. In its last SEC outing against Alabama on Nov. 3, LSU scored with less than two minutes left and basically on its final possession to post a 41-34 win over Alabama. The win over the Crimson Tide capped a comeback that saw LSU score 14 points in the final 2:49 of the contest to register the come-from-behind victory. The Alabama comeback fell in line with other games in recent weeks for the Tigers. LSU scored on its final possession with just over a minute left to beat Florida, 28-24, on Oct. 13. The last game-winning drive featured a pair of fourth-down conversions that kept LSU's hopes alive. The following week, the Tigers went to triple-overtime before dropping a 43-37 decision to Kentucky. Then, on Oct. 20, LSU scored with just one second left when QB **Matt Flynn** connected with WR **Demetrius Byrd** on a 22-yard pass to beat Auburn, 30-24.

### LSU Now 13-2 In Games Played As No. 1 Ranked Team

With its loss to Kentucky on Oct. 13, LSU fell from the No. 1 spot in college football and in the process dropped its record in games played as the nation's No. 1 ranked team to 13-2. This year, LSU is 1-1 in games played as the nation's top ranked team. The Florida contest on Oct. 6 marked the first time since the 1959 season that LSU played a football game as the nation's No. 1 ranked team.

### LSU's Dorsey One Of Four Finalists For Both The Lombardi And Nagurski Awards

LSU All-American DT **Glenn Dorsey** is one of four finalists for both the Rotary Lombardi Award and one of five finalists for the Bronco Nagurski Award. The Lombardi Award is given annually to the top interior lineman in college football. Other finalists for the Lombardi Award include: Ohio State linebacker **James Laurinaitis**, Virginia defensive end **Chris Long** and Michigan offensive lineman **Jake Long**. The winner of the 38th annual Rotary Lombardi Award will be named at the award's dinner on Wednesday, December 5 at the Hilton Americas Hotel in Houston. Dorsey is the first LSU player since **Ronnie Estay** in 1971 to make the list of finalists for the Lombardi Award. The Nagurski Trophy is presented annually by the Charlotte Touchdown Club and goes to college football's top defensive player. The leader of the top-ranked and 9-1 Tigers, Dorsey has managed to accumulate 53 overall tackles this year, despite being double and triple-teamed on just about every snap. In addition to his 53 tackles, he has recorded 11.5 tackles for losses and six sacks. He's also batted down three passes and posted four quarterback hurries to lead an LSU defense that ranks among the top 10 in the nation in five categories, including a No. 1 rating in total defense.

### Steltz Named One Of 12 Semifinalists For Thorpe Award

LSU senior DB **Craig Steltz** is one of 12 semifinalists for the Thorpe Award, the screening committee for the award announced. The Thorpe Award, now in its 21st year, is given annually to the top defensive back in college football. Thorpe Award winners are selected for performance on the field, athletic ability and character. Steltz, a senior from New Orleans, leads LSU in tackles with 68, five of which have gone for losses. Steltz is also tied for team-high honors with four interceptions to go with six pass breakups. He's also recorded one sack, forced two fumbles and recovered a fumble. Steltz currently ranks fourth in the SEC in interceptions and he's eighth in the league in passes defended with a total of 10. As a unit, LSU's defense is ranked among the top 10 in the nation in five categories, including a No. 1 rating in total defense (234.7 yards per game), No. 4 in rushing defense (168.8 yards per game) and No. 6 in pass defense.

### Another Fourth Quarter Comeback Under Les Miles

LSU's rally to beat Alabama on Nov. 3 marked the eighth time under Les Miles, including the third time this year, that the Tigers have come from behind in the final quarter to win a game. The following is a look at LSU's fourth quarter comebacks under Miles, how many points the Tigers had to overcome in the final frame to win the game and the quarterback who engineered the comeback:

Year	Opponent	Situation	Results	QB
2005	at Arizona State	scored TD with 1:13 left (LSU trailed 17-7 entering 4Q; LSU scored 28 4Q points)	W, 35-31	Russell
2005	Florida	scored TD with 12:35 left (LSU trailed 17-14 in 4Q)	W, 21-14	Russell
2005	Auburn	scored FG with 1:40 left to force OT (LSU trailed 17-14 with less than 5 minutes to play)	W, 20-17	Russell
2006	at Tennessee	scored TD with 9 seconds left (LSU trailed 24-21 with less than 8 minutes left in 4Q)	W, 28-21	Russell
2006	Ole Miss	scored TD with 14 seconds left to force OT (LSU trailed 20-7 with less than 9 minutes left in 4Q)	W, 23-20 ot	Russell
2007	Florida	scored TD with 1:06 left (LSU trailed 24-14 to start 4Q)	W, 28-24	Flynn
2007	Auburn	scored TD with :01 left (LSU trailed 24-23 with 3:12 left in the 4Q)	W, 30-24	Flynn
2007	Alabama	scored TD with 1:26 left (LSU trailed 34-27 with 4:53 left in 4Q)	W, 41-34	Flynn

### LSU's Miles One Of 16 Up For Bear Bryant Award

LSU's **Les Miles** is one of 16 head football coaches from across the country that have been named to the watch list for the 2007 Paul "Bear" Bryant College Football Coach of the Year Award, the awards committee of the American Heart Association announced. Miles, in his third season with the Tigers, has guided LSU to a No. 1 national ranking and to a 9-1 overall mark this year. The Tigers have also clinched a berth in the league's title game for the second time in three years. Of LSU's nine wins, five have come against teams ranked in the top 25, including top 10 victories over No. 7 Florida and No. 9 Virginia Tech. LSU's five wins over ranked opponents is the most of any team in the country this year. The Bear Bryant Watch list will be narrowed down to five candidates on Dec. 12 at a press conference in Houston. The finalists will attend an awards dinner on Jan. 17, 2008 in Houston where the winner will be announced. The winner of the Bear Bryant College Football Coach of the Year Award is voted on by members of the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association and is the only college coaching award given after all of the bowl games have finished. Other coaches on the watch list for the award include: Michael Bellotti (Oregon), Rich Brooks (Kentucky), Lloyd Carr (Michigan), Randy Edsall (Connecticut), Dennis Erickson (Arizona State), Jeff Jagodzinski (Boston College), June Jones (Hawaii), Mark Mangino (Kansas), Chris Petersen (Boise State), Gary Pinkel (Missouri), Mark Richt (Georgia), Rich Rodriguez (West Virginia), Nick Saban (Alabama), Bob Stoops (Oklahoma), and Jim Tressel (Ohio State).

### Flynn Adds Named To Short List of LSU QBs With 3 TD Passes In 3 Straight Games

By throwing for 3 touchdowns in LSU's win over Louisiana Tech, **Matt Flynn** became just the second quarterback in school history to toss at least 3 TD passes in three straight games. In consecutive games, Flynn has tossed 3 TD passes against Auburn, Alabama and Louisiana Tech. The only other Tiger to accomplish the feat is JaMarcus Russell, who tossed three TD passes in consecutive games against Tennessee, Alabama and Ole Miss in 2006.

### Flynn Joins Elite Group Of LSU QBs With Second 300-Yard Passing Game

When **Matt Flynn** threw for a career-best 353 yards against Alabama on Nov. 3, he became only the seventh quarterback in LSU history to throw for 300 or more yards in two games in the same season. Flynn has done it twice this year - also throwing for 319 yards and 3 scores against Auburn on Oct. 20. Flynn is also just one of four LSU quarterbacks who have thrown for 300 yards in back-to-back games joining Rohan Davey (3 straight times in 2001), Jeff Wickersham (twice in 1983), and Tommy Hodson (twice in 1989).

### Colt David Ties School Record For Field Goals In A Season

With three field goals against Louisiana Tech, LSU PK **Colt David** tied the school record for field goals in a season, running his 2007 total to 19. The 19 field goals ties the mark set by David Brownlyke in 1988. This year, David has converted 19 of 25 field goals. The 19 field goals ranks second in the SEC.

### LSU Still Has One Of Nation's Best All Around Defenses

LSU brings one of the nation's best overall defenses into the Ole Miss game as the Tigers are ranked among the top 10 in the country in five categories. The Tigers also lead the SEC in four statistical categories. LSU is first in the nation in total defense, allowing 236.8 yards per game and they are No. 3 in rushing defense, yielding just 66.0 yards per contest. The following is a look at how LSU ranks both nationally and in the SEC in several key defensive categories:

Category	Average	SEC Rank	National Rank
Total Defense	236.8	No. 1	No. 1
Pass Efficiency Defense	92.62 rating	No. 1	No. 1
Rushing Defense	66.0	No. 1	No. 3
Pass Defense	170.8	No. 2	No. 6
Scoring Defense	16.7	No. 1	No. 10

## Harris Interactive

Rk.	Team	Rec.	Points
1.	LSU (73)	9-1	2742
2.	Oregon (22)	8-1	2651
3.	Oklahoma (9)	9-1	2580
4.	Kansas (8)	10-0	2498
5.	West Virginia	8-1	2278
6.	Missouri	9-1	2248
7.	Ohio State	10-1	2100
8.	Arizona State	9-1	1919
9.	Georgia	8-2	1840
10.	Virginia Tech	8-2	1665
11.	Hawaii	9-0	1641
12.	Texas	9-2	1639
13.	USC	8-2	1561
14.	Florida	7-3	1335
15.	Boise State	9-1	1052
16.	Clemson	8-2	985
17.	Virginia	9-2	973
18.	Boston College	8-2	928
19.	Tennessee	7-3	655
20.	Illinois	8-3	542
21.	Kentucky	7-3	526
22.	Michigan	8-3	440
23.	Wisconsin	8-3	393
24.	Cincinnati	8-2	373
25.	Penn State	8-3	316

## Bowl Championship Series

Rk.	Team	Avg.	Previous
1.	LSU	.9802	2
2.	Oregon	.9383	3
3.	Kansas	.9094	4
4.	Oklahoma	.8540	5
5.	Missouri	.8096	6
6.	West Virginia	.7863	7
7.	Ohio State	.7744	1
8.	Arizona State	.7500	9
9.	Georgia	.6724	10
10.	Virginia Tech	.6133	11
11.	USC	.5267	17
12.	Florida	.5047	15
13.	Texas	.4660	14
14.	Virginia	.4074	19
15.	Clemson	.3924	21
16.	Hawaii	.3858	16
17.	Boston College	.3627	8
18.	Boise State	.2621	20
19.	Illinois	.2447	NR
20.	Tennessee	.2393	24
21.	Michigan	.1866	12
22.	Cincinnati	.1840	NR
23.	Kentucky	.1735	25
24.	Connecticut	.1480	13
25.	Wisconsin	.1203	NR

## Tiger Trends

	2007	Miles
August	1-0	1-0
September	4-0	9-2
October	2-1	9-2
November	2-0	10-0
December-January	0-0	2-1
<b>LSU's Conference Record</b>		
at home	3-0	10-1
on the road	2-1	8-3
neutral	0-0	0-0
<b>LSU's Non-Conference Record</b>		
at home	3-0	9-0
on the road	1-0	2-0
neutral	0-0	2-1
<b>LSU vs. Ranked Opponents</b>		
at home	4-0	6-1
on the road	1-1	5-3
neutral	0-0	2-1
<b>LSU's Record in Games...</b>		
decided by 7 pts or less	3-1	10-2
decided by 3 pts or less	0-0	4-1
Away during the day	2-0	7-2
Away at night	1-0	4-0
Home during the day	1-1	4-1
Home at night	5-0	15-1
<b>LSU's Record When Scoring...</b>		
less than 20 points	0-0	2-3
20+ points	9-1	28-2
25+ points	9-1	25-2
<b>LSU's Record When Allowing...</b>		
14 or fewer points	5-0	19-1
24 or fewer points	8-0	27-2
25+ points	2-1	4-3
<b>LSU's Record When...</b>		
Leading after the 1st qtr	6-0	23-1
Tied after the 1st qtr	3-0	5-2
Leading after the 2nd qtr	6-1	24-3
Leading after the 3rd qtr	6-1	24-2
Tied after the 4th qtr	0-1	3-2
Trailing after the 1st qtr	1-1	3-2
Trailing after the 2nd qtr	3-0	7-2
Trailing after the 3rd qtr	3-0	6-3
<b>LSU's Record With...</b>		
less than 300 yards	0-0	1-3
400+ yards total offense	5-1	17-1
500+ yards total offense	3-0	6-0
600+ yards total offense	0-0	0-0
less than 100 yards rush	1-0	3-4
100+ yards rushing	8-1	28-1
150+ yards rushing	7-1	21-1
200+ yards rushing	4-1	10-1
250+ yards rushing	3-1	4-1
less than 200 yards pass	3-1	7-3
300+ yards passing	4-0	7-0
350+ yards passing	1-0	2-0
400+ yards passing	0-0	0-0
450+ yards passing	0-0	0-0
<b>LSU's Record When Allowing...</b>		
less than 200 total yards	3-0	8-1
less than 300 total yards	8-0	25-4
less than 400 total yards	9-1	26-5
400+ yards total offense	0-0	2-0
less than 100 yards rush	8-0	21-3
100+ yards rush	1-1	7-3
less than 200 yards pass	7-0	25-3
less than 250 yards pass	9-0	29-3
less than 300 yards pass	9-1	30-4
300+ yards pass	0-0	1-0

### LSU Offense Not Too Shabby Either; Tigers Lead League In Total Offense

LSU's offense has been just as productive as the defense as the Tigers are averaging 39.3 points per game and a league best 455.3 total yards per contest. In addition, the Tigers are second in the SEC and 13th in the nation in rushing yards per game with a 220.0 average. LSU has scored at least 40 points five times this year and they've gone over the 30-point mark in seven of its nine games. LSU is coming off a 58-point, 595-yard effort against Louisiana Tech.

### November Reign - Tigers Have Won 17 Straight Games In November

LSU brings a 17-game winning streak in games played in November into the Ole Miss contest. LSU hasn't lost in the month of November since a 21-20 last-second defeat to Arkansas in 2002. LSU was 4-0 in November in 2003; 3-0 in November of 2004; 4-0 in November of 2005; and 4-0 in November last year. Dating back to the 2000 season, LSU is 24-3 in games played in November, which includes a 10-2 mark in road games. Both of those road losses have come at the hands of Arkansas in Little Rock. LSU coach Les Miles has won 12 straight November games dating back to his final season (2004) with Oklahoma State. Miles is 10-0 in November games as LSU's head coach.

### Bowl Eligible Again; Tigers Have Won At Least 8 Games In A Season For 8 Straight Years

With the win over Florida in week 6, LSU became bowl-eligible for a school-record eighth straight season. Since the 2000 season, LSU has played in the Peach Bowl (2000 and 2005), Sugar Bowl (2001, 2003, 2006) Cotton Bowl (2002) and Capital One Bowl (2004) in consecutive years. In addition, the Tigers have now recorded at least 8 wins for the eighth straight season, also a first for LSU.

### LSU's Won 7 Straight Against SEC Western Division Foes

LSU's win over Alabama ran the Tigers' winning streak over teams from the SEC Western Division to seven straight. LSU is 3-0 this year against the SEC West after winning its final four games against western division opponents last year. LSU's last loss against an SEC Western Division team came on Sept. 16, 2006 when they fell to Auburn on the road by a 7-3 count.

### LSU's Won 31 Straight Against Unranked Opponents

The Tigers bring a 32-game winning streak against unranked teams into the Ole Miss contest. LSU hasn't lost a game to an unranked team since the 2003 when the No. 6 Tigers fell to unranked Florida, 19-7, in Tiger Stadium.

### LSU Is 10-3 In Road Games Under Miles

LSU's win over Alabama ran the Tigers' overall road to 10-3 under Les Miles. LSU was 2-2 on the road last year after going 5-0 away from Tiger Stadium in 2005. The Tigers are 2-1 away from Tiger Stadium this year, beating Mississippi State in the season-opener followed by a 34-9 win over Tulane in week 5. LSU's road loss this year came to Kentucky in triple-overtime by a 43-37 count. Of LSU's 10 road wins under Miles, four have come against teams ranked in the top 15 with three of those coming against top 10 ranked teams. LSU's top 10 road wins under Miles include a 16-13 victory over No. 3 Alabama in 2005; a 28-24 win over No. 8 Tennessee and a 31-26 victory over No. 5 Arkansas in 2006.

### Flynn Now 9-1 As LSU's Starting Quarterback

Matt Flynn ran his record to 9-1 as LSU's starting quarterback with the Tigers' 58-10 victory over Louisiana Tech last week. Flynn is 8-1 this year as LSU's starter after going 1-0 in 2005. Flynn's first start for the Tigers came in the 2005 Peach Bowl as he directed LSU to a 40-3 victory over Miami.

### LSU Stretches Tiger Stadium Winning Streak To School-Record 19 Straight

LSU ran its Tiger Stadium winning streak to a school-record 19 straight with its victory over Louisiana Tech on Nov. 10. The current 19-game Tiger Stadium winning streak eclipsed the previous mark of 17 consecutive wins, which was set from 1935-37. The 19-game home winning streak also ranks as the nation's longest current streak. In addition to its 19-game winning streak at home, LSU has also won 29 of its last 30 games in Tiger Stadium. LSU's last loss at home came against Tennessee on Sept. 26, 2005, a Monday night. LSU hasn't lost a Saturday game in Tiger Stadium since a 19-7 setback to Florida on Oct. 11, 2003. To take it a step further, LSU hasn't dropped a Saturday night game at home since a 31-0 defeat to Alabama on Nov. 16, 2002, a streak that stretches 25 consecutive Saturday night games.

### LSU's Won 26 Straight Saturday Night Home Games

In addition to LSU's 19-game overall home winning streak, the Tigers have also won 26 straight Saturday night home games in Tiger Stadium. LSU hasn't lost a Saturday night game in Tiger Stadium since the 2002 season when Alabama posted a 31-0 win over LSU.

### Miles Does It Again - Beats Auburn, Florida And Alabama In Same Year

With LSU's win over Alabama, LSU coach Les Miles swept those three conference foes for the second time during his LSU career. Miles is the only coach in LSU history to beat Auburn, Florida and Alabama in the same season, and now he's done it twice.

### LSU Has Nation's Third-Best Winning Percentage Away From Tiger Stadium Since 2003

LSU goes into the Ole Miss game having won 22 of its last 29 games away from Tiger Stadium since the 2003. LSU's .759 away-from-home winning percentage since 2003 ranks as the nation's third-best mark, trailing only Southern Cal (.848) and Boise State (.800). The following is a look at the teams with the best winning percentage away from home (road or neutral site games) since the 2003 season:

Rank	Team	Record	Pct.
1.	Southern Cal	28-5	.848
2.	Boise State	24-6	.800
3.	LSU	22-7	.759
4.	Georgia	22-8	.733
5.	Auburn	19-7	.731

### Dorsey Being Heaped A Great Deal Of Praise

LSU DT Glenn Dorsey has been dealt a great deal of praise in recent weeks. In addition to being named a Mid-Season All-America by CBSsports.com, Collegefootballnews.com and Sports Illustrated, Dorsey was recently named the third-toughest player in college football to prepare for by ESPN. Dorsey, who ranks behind Florida QB Tim Tebow and Indiana WR James Hardy on the list, was also listed by ESPN.com as the top performer in college football at the midway point of the season last week. ESPN's Mel Kiper also has Dorsey listed as the No. 1 player on his NFL Draft Big Board.

## LSU Has Five Wins Over Top 25 Teams This Year

For the first time in over a month, LSU won't see a top 25 SEC team on the other sideline when they travel to face Ole Miss on Saturday in Oxford. This year, LSU has played six top 25 teams, including a stretch of four straight games against ranked opponents. LSU is 5-1 against ranked opponents this year, including its most recent 41-34 win over No. 17 Alabama. The six top 25 opponents is the most LSU has faced during the regular season since 1999 when the Tigers played six ranked teams during their 3-8 season under Gerry DiNardo. LSU was 1-5 against top 25 teams that year. The most top 25 teams that LSU has ever faced in a season (both regular and post season) is seven, which has happened twice - 2005 and 1988. LSU was 3-4 against ranked teams in 1988 and 5-2 against ranked teams in 2005. This year, LSU has wins over then-No. 9 Virginia Tech, 48-7, in week 2; a 28-16 win over then-No. 12 South Carolina in week 4; a 28-24 win over then-No. 7 Florida in week 6, a 30-24 win over then-No. 18 Auburn in week 8, and a 41-34 win over then-No. 17 Alabama in week 9. LSU's only loss against a top 25 team came against then-No. 17 Kentucky, 43-37 in triple overtime in week 7. Since taking over at LSU, Les Miles has a 12-5 mark in games against Top 25 teams.

## LSU Now 6-3 In Overtime Games

With LSU's triple-overtime defeat to Kentucky on Oct. 13, the Tigers dropped their all-time overtime record to 6-3. LSU is 2-1 in overtime road games and 4-1 in overtime games against Top 25 teams. LSU coach Les Miles is 3-2 in overtime games. Only one of LSU's nine overtime games have gone more than one period (3OT loss to Kentucky, 43-37, in 2007)

## Offense Scored On Seven Straight Possessions Over Two-Game Period

When LSU scored on its first three possessions against Alabama, it extended a streak that saw the Tigers score points on seven straight possessions. The streak dated back to the second half against Auburn when the Tigers successfully converted on their final four possessions of the contest.

## Offense Comes Up Big In Second Half Against Auburn

After being held to just seven points in the first half against Auburn, LSU erupted for 23 second half points, including 17 in the fourth quarter, in its win over Auburn. LSU scored on five of its six second half possessions against Auburn, including the game-winning touchdown with just one second left. In all, LSU racked up 351 yards of total offense in the second half against Auburn, which included 222 passing yards.

## LSU A Second Half Team

Thru 10 games this year, LSU has made its mark as a second half team, outscoring its opponents, 203 to 60 in the third and fourth quarters this season. LSU has outscored its opposition 109 to 28 in the third quarter and 104-32 in the fourth quarter. In its last SEC outing against Alabama, the Tigers scored 17 fourth quarter points on their way to the victory.

## Running Back Hester Adds To Receiving Total

When it comes to catching the ball out of the backfield, RB/FB Jacob Hester has become one of the best in school history at it. During his LSU career, Hester has 59 receptions from the running back position, a figure that ranks just outside of the top six in LSU history. A year ago, Hester caught 35 passes, which ranked as the third-highest single-season total in school history. Gary James (1982-85) holds both the LSU career mark (122) and single-season record (50 in 1985) for receptions by a running back. This year, Hester has 11 catches for 87 yards and one touchdown.

## A Quick Look At LSU's Current Streaks

Here's a quick look at LSU's current winning streaks.

Streak	Number	Last Loss
Consecutive Saturday Night Wins In Tiger Stadium	26	Alabama (2002)
Consecutive Non-Conference Home Wins	21	UAB (2002)
Consecutive Home Wins	19	Tennessee (2005)
Consecutive Non-Conference Wins	12	Iowa (2005 Capital One Bowl)
Consecutive SEC Home Wins	10	Tennessee (2005)
Consecutive Wins vs. SEC Western Division Foes	7	Auburn (2006)

## LSU Overall Winning Streak Snapped At 13 Straight; Ranks Third In School History

LSU had its overall winning streak snapped at 13 straight against Kentucky on Oct. 13. The 13-game streak, which started a year ago with a 49-0 win over Kentucky in Tiger Stadium, ranks as the third-longest winning streak in school history. The following is a look at the longest winning streaks in school history:

Consecutive Wins	Started	Ended
19	Nov. 30, 1957 vs. Tulane, 25-6	Nov. 7, 1959 vs. Tennessee, 14-13
15	Nov. 30, 1907 vs. Baylor, 48-0	Oct. 30, 1909 vs. Sewanee, 15-6
13	Oct. 14, 2006 vs. Kentucky, 49-0	Oct. 13, 2007 at Kentucky, 43-37 (OT)

## Three Tigers Named To Midseason All-America List

With college football now past the midseason point, three members of LSU's football team earned spots on All-America teams based on play during the first half of the season. Defensive tackle Glenn Dorsey, linebacker Ali Highsmith and safety Craig Steltz each have been named to midseason All-America teams as selected by Sports Illustrated and CBSsports.com. The CBSsports.com All-America squad, as voted on by college football experts at the website, features three players from LSU and three from Boston College to lead all teams in terms of midseason All-America selections. LSU's Dorsey headlines the list of defenders on the CBSsports.com team. All three Tigers were named to the SI.com Midseason All-America list as well.

## LSU "D" Has Held Opponents Scoreless In 23 Of Last 48 Quarters

Dating back to last year's Notre Dame contest, LSU has held its opponent scoreless in 23 of the last 48 quarters in which they have played. That streak included holding opponents scoreless in 20 of 40 quarters this year.

## No 100-Yard Rushers Allowed

LSU goes into the Ole Miss game having not allowed a 100-yard rusher this season. The most yards rushed against LSU this year came against Florida when Kestahn Moore tallied 79 yards on 12 carries against the Tigers. LSU held Tulane's Matt Forte, who leads the nation in yards per game with 192 a contest, to 73 yards on 16 attempts back on Sept. 29. LSU hasn't allowed a player to reach the 100-yard mark in terms of rushing yards since the Notre Dame game a year ago when Darius Walker accounted for 128 yards on the ground against the Tigers in the Sugar Bowl.

## LSU Players of the Game

### Offensive

at Mississippi State	QB Matt Flynn
Virginia Tech	WR Brandon LaFell
Middle Tennessee	C Brett Helms
South Carolina	RB Trindon Holliday
at Tulane	OT Ciron Black
Florida	RB Jacob Hester
at Kentucky	None
Auburn	QB Matt Flynn
at Alabama	WR Demetrius Byrd
Louisiana Tech	
at Ole Miss	
Arkansas	

### Defensive

at Mississippi State	SS Craig Steltz
Virginia Tech	DE Kirston Pittman
Middle Tennessee	S Danny McCray
South Carolina	DT Glenn Dorsey
at Tulane	SS Craig Steltz
Florida	SS Craig Steltz
at Kentucky	None
Auburn	DT Marlon Favorite
at Alabama	DE Kirston Pittman
Louisiana Tech	
at Ole Miss	
Arkansas	

### Special Teams

at Mississippi State	P Patrick Fisher
Virginia Tech	M. Cole, L. Livingston, O. Johnson
Middle Tennessee	PK Colt David
South Carolina	PK Colt David/HOLD Matt Flynn
at Tulane	RB Charles Scott
Florida	RB Jacob Hester
at Kentucky	None
Auburn	PK Colt David
at Alabama	WR R.J. Jackson/PK Colt David
Louisiana Tech	
at Ole Miss	
Arkansas	

## Weekly Honors

### Aug. 30 at Mississippi State

S Craig Steltz - Louisiana Defensive POW

### Sept. 8 vs. Virginia Tech

DE Kirston Pittman - SEC Def. Lineman of the Week

RB Kelland Williams - Louisiana Offensive POW

Gary Crowton - National Off. Coordinator of the Week (as selected by the Masters Coaches Survey)

### Sept. 22 vs. South Carolina

DT Glenn Dorsey - SEC Def. Lineman of the Week

### Oct. 6 vs. Florida

RB Jacob Hester - SEC Offensive Player of the Week

RB Jacob Hester - Sporting News Player of the Week

### Oct. 20 vs. Auburn

QB Matt Flynn - SEC Offensive Player of the Week

### Nov. 3 vs. Alabama

DT Glenn Dorsey - SEC Community Service Team Player of the Week

DT Glenn Dorsey - SEC Defensive Player of the Week

## LSU's 51 Wins Since 2003 Ranks No. 3 Nationally

Since the start of the 2003 season, LSU has won 52 games, which ranks as the third-highest total nationally during that span. Southern Cal's 55 wins ranks first, followed by Boise State (54 wins) and LSU (52 wins). The following is a look at the school's with the most wins since the start of the 2003 season:

Most Wins Since 2003

Rk.	School	Wins
1.	Southern Cal	56
2.	Boise State	55
3.	LSU	53
	Texas	53
5	Ohio State	52
	Oklahoma	52
7.	Auburn	48
	Georgia	48
9.	Va. Tech	47
10.	Louisville	46
	West Virginia	46

## LSU Defense Stingy Against The Run Under Pelini

In addition to not allowing many points this year, the Tigers have also become stingy when it comes to rushing yards as the Tigers have allowed only 660 yards rushing on 327 attempts this year. That's an average of 2.0 yards per carry. Only two teams have gone over the 100-yard mark against LSU this year - Florida with 156 yards and Kentucky with 125 yards. Under defensive coordinator Bo Pelini, the Tigers have held 25 of their 36 opponents to less than 100 net rushing yards. LSU is 22-3 in those games with the losses coming to Tennessee in 2005 and Auburn and Florida in 2006.

## First Quarter Dominance Continues Into 2007

One big reason for LSU's success last year was its ability to take control of the contest early. Last year, the Tigers outscored their opponents 136 to 27 in the first quarter and 240 to 87 in the first half. LSU didn't allow a single point in the first quarter of a game last year until the sixth contest of the year when Florida scored with 11 seconds remaining in the opening frame. In all, LSU held nine of its 12 opponents without a point in the first quarter a year ago. This year, LSU has outscored its opponents 68-27 in the first quarter and 143-84 in the first half.

## The Bo Pelini "D"

Since taking over as defensive coordinator for the Tigers in 2005, defensive coordinator **Bo Pelini** has put a unit on the field that rarely allows opponents to reach the 20-point mark. In 36 games with Pelini as its defensive coordinator, LSU has held 27 opponents to fewer than 20 points. In addition, 18 of LSU's 36 opponents failed to score more than 10 points. Last year, LSU limited seven of its 13 opponents to 10 points or less, including holding Kentucky scoreless, Arizona to 3 points, Fresno State to 6 points, and Auburn to 7 points. Pelini's defenses have also recorded four shutouts over the past 2-plus seasons, including two this year.

## Miles Now 31-5 At LSU; Best Start For A Coach In LSU History

With a 9-1 mark this year, LSU coach **Les Miles** is now 31-5 overall with the Tigers. The 31 wins in his first 36 games is the most of any coach in school history during that span. Bernie Moore ranks second with 29 wins during his first 36 games.

## Miles Is 18-4 In SEC Games

LSU coach **Les Miles** is 18-4 in SEC games as LSU's head coach. Miles was 7-1 in 2005 in conference games followed by a 6-2 record a year ago. The Tigers are 5-1 in league play this year. Miles is 8-3 in SEC road games and 10-1 in league games played in Tiger Stadium.

## Miles Is 6-3 Against Top 10 Teams As LSU's Coach; He's 12-5 In Top 25 Games

**Les Miles** has a 6-3 record against top 10 teams as LSU's head coach and he's now 12-5 against top 25 teams. Miles and the Tigers are 4-1 against top 25 teams this year, which includes a 2-0 mark against top 10 teams.

## Taking Note On The Tigers Under Miles (Since 2005)

Here are some notable trends for LSU in the 35 games its played under head coach **Les Miles** ... The Tigers are 28-1 when rushing for 100 yards or more ... The Tigers are 23-1 when leading after the first quarter with the only loss during that span coming against Tennessee in 2005 ... LSU is 28-2 when scoring 20 or more points and 25-2 when scoring 25 or more points ... The Tigers are 22-3 when holding opponents to fewer than 100 yards rushing.

## Hester Does It All For Tigers

LSU senior RB **Jacob Hester** does it all for the Tigers. In 10 games this year, Hester has played a variety of positions for the Tigers. He's started both games at tailback, but he's also seen action at fullback as well as on LSU's punt, punt return, and PAT/field goal teams. The following is a look at Hester's play breakdown for the Tigers through two games:

Game	Offense	Punt	Punt Return	KO	PAT/FG	Total
Mississippi State	41	7	3	1	7	59
Va. Tech	39	6	3	0	8	56
Middle Tennessee	29	1	6	0	8	44
South Carolina	40	7	3	2	6	58
Tulane	31	5	9	0	7	52
Florida	45	2	0	0	6	53
Kentucky	50	4	1	0	8	63
Auburn	37	4	4	1	6	52
Alabama	45	6	5	1	8	65
La. Tech		3	4	0	8	

## Hester Goes Over 1,000-Yard Mark For Career

LSU RB **Jacob Hester** ran his career rushing total to 1,383 yards with his 115-yard effort against Louisiana Tech. For his career, Hester has accounted for 1,823 total yards (1,383 rushing, 440 receiving) and a total of 22 TDs (16 rushing, 6 receiving).

## LSU Running Backs Take Care Of The Football

LSU's running back-by-committee approach has been good at more than just rushing yards and TDs. The group has also done a tremendous job of taking care of the football. Of LSU's four running backs - **Jacob Hester**, **Keiland Williams**, **Charles Scott** and **Richard Murphy** - only Hester has lost a fumble on a rushing attempt. Hester's lost fumble on a rush came against Georgia in what was the first game of his career in 2004. Since then, Hester has gone 266 carries from the running back position without a fumble. The following is a look at the number of carries LSU's running backs have toted the football without a fumble:

Player	Carries w/out a fumble	Last fumble lost
Jacob Hester	266	Georgia, 2004 (second quarter)
Keiland Williams	124	none
Charles Scott	85	none
Trindon Holliday	54	none
Richard Murphy	29	none

## LSU Is 5-0 Under Miles Following A Loss

LSU ran its record to 5-0 under **Les Miles** in games following a loss with the win over Auburn. The win over Auburn came following LSU's 43-37 triple-overtime defeat to Kentucky. The Tigers have bounced back in impressive fashion following losses under Miles. In 2005, LSU beat Mississippi State, 37-7, the week after a 30-27 overtime loss to Tennessee. Also that year, after its 34-14 defeat to Georgia in the SEC Championship Game, the Tigers regrouped to post a 40-3 win over Miami in the Peach Bowl. Last year, LSU lost to Auburn 7-3 and then followed that with a 49-7 win over Tulane, then after a 23-10 loss to Florida, the Tigers followed with a 49-0 victory over Kentucky. Most recently, the Tigers beat Auburn, 30-24, following the loss to Kentucky.

## Steltz Has Big Night Against Florida

LSU S **Craig Steltz** came up with a career-best 16 tackles in LSU's win over Florida. Of his 16 tackles, 13 were solo. The 16 tackles by Steltz were the most by an LSU player since the 2002 season when LB **Bradie James** had 18 against Arkansas that year. Steltz currently leads the Tigers with 68 tackles, which includes 4 TFL and 1 sack. He also ranks second in the SEC with 4 interceptions to his credit this year.

## Just Who Is Backup QB Andrew Hatch?

LSU backup QB **Andrew Hatch** joined the Tigers over the summer after spending a year on a church mission in Chile. Hatch originally committed to BYU and current LSU OC **Gary Crowton** when Crowton was still the head coach in Provo. Hatch eventually signed with Harvard and spent the 2005 season with Crimson, playing on the junior varsity squad. After a year at Harvard, Hatch took a planned leave of absence from the program, going to Chile as part of a Mormon Mission. Originally, Hatch was going on a two-year mission, however, his trip was cut short by a knee injury suffered while playing soccer with some of the locals. Hatch remained in Chile, undiagnosed for two months, before returning to the United States for surgery. Hatch finished the year rehabbing in his hometown of Henderson, Nev., where he re-connected with Crowton, who had stayed in touch with the Hatch family over the years. Eventually Hatch was offered a chance to walk-on at LSU in the summer of 2007 with a chance of earning not only a spot on the roster, but also a scholarship. Hatch accomplished both and now goes into the Alabama game listed as No. 2 on the Tiger depth chart. Hatch has seen action in one game this year, playing against Middle Tennessee. He's completed 1-of-2 passes for 9 yards and he's rushed four times for 27 yards.

## Three Members of LSU Coaching Staff Have Wins As Division I Head Coaches

LSU is one of the few schools in the country that can lay claim to having three coaches on its staff who have picked up wins as a head coach at the Division I level. Head coach **Les Miles** has combined to win 58 games at LSU and Oklahoma State, offensive coordinator **Gary Crowton** has a combined 47 victories after stints at Louisiana Tech and BYU and defensive coordinator **Bo Pelini** won his only game as the interim head coach at Nebraska during the 2003 season.

## David Scores TD, Then Kicks PAT - A First For LSU Since 1965

The last time an LSU player scored a touchdown and then kicked the ensuing PAT came back on Nov. 20, 1965 when **Doug Moreau** (who now handles the color analyst duties for the Tiger broadcast team) did it against Tulane. In the 62-0 win over the Green Wave, Moreau scored on a 9-yard TD pass from Pat Screen with 30 seconds left in the first quarter and then followed with one of his six extra points that day. Now, 42 years later, LSU PK **Colt David** did it again for the Tigers, scoring on a 15-yard run on the Tigers' fake field goal just before halftime in the win over South Carolina. It was the first touchdown of David's career.

## Dickson's 21 Catches Most By An LSU Tight End Since 2000 Season

**Richard Dickson** ran his season total for receptions to 21 against Louisiana Tech with a pair of catches. For the year, Dickson has caught 21 passes for 247 yards and 2 touchdowns for the Tigers. His 21 receptions rank fourth on the squad and he's one of nine players to have caught a TD pass for LSU. The 21 receptions for Dickson is the most by an LSU tight end since **Robert Royal** caught 22 passes for 340 yards and 3 TDs in 2000. Earlier this year, Dickson led the Tigers in receiving against South Carolina with 4 catches for 39 yards and 1 TD. By doing so, he became the first tight end to lead the Tigers in receiving since **Robert Royal** did it against Houston in 2000. Royal had 4 receptions for 44 yards and 1 TD against the Cougars.

## Tiger Defense Picks Off 6 Passes In Opener; Most By LSU Team Since 1975

LSU's six interceptions in the season-opener against Mississippi State was the most by an LSU team since having the same total against Tulane in 1975. Senior S **Craig Steltz** tied a school-record with 3 interceptions against the Bulldogs. Steltz became just the seventh player in school history, and the first since **Corey Webster** vs. Florida in 2002, to intercept 3 passes in a game. In all, the Tigers forced 7 turnovers in the 45-0 win over Mississippi State. The school record for interceptions in a game is 8, which was set against Villanova in 1951.

## Double-Trouble At Corner

LSU cornerbacks **Chevis Jackson** and **Jonathan Zenon** are back as returning starters at cornerback for the Tigers in 2006. The duo has started opposite each other at the cornerback position for 23 straight games. Last year, Jackson and Zenon combined for 6 interceptions for an LSU defense that ranked No. 1 in the SEC and No. 3 in the nation in pass defense.

## Seven True Freshmen Have Seen Action For the Tigers

Through nine games, seven true freshmen have seen action for the Tigers. DT **Drake Nevis** added his name to the list against Tulane, filling in for an injured **Marlon Favorite** on the defensive line. The following is a look at the true freshmen who have played seen the field this year: PK **Josh Jasper**, PK **Andrew Crutchfield**, LT **Jarvis Jones**, RT **Joseph Barksdale**, WR **Terrance Toliver**, DB **Chad Jones**, DT **Drake Nevis**.

## Midseason Honors

### BUTKUS AWARD SEMIFINALIST

LB Ali Highsmith

### LOMBARDI AWARD FINALIST

DT Glenn Dorsey

### NAGURSKI AWARD FINALIST

DT Glenn Dorsey

### LOTT TROPHY QUARTERFINALIST

DT Glenn Dorsey

### THORPE AWARD QUARTERFINALIST

S Craig Steltz

### MID-SEASON ALL-AMERICANS

DT **Glenn Dorsey** - SI.com, CBSsports.com, Collegefootballnews.com

S **Craig Steltz** - SI.com, CBSsports.com, Collegefootballnews.com

LB **Ali Highsmith** - SI.com, CBSsports.com

## Class of 2007 - Graduation Progress

LSU's 2007 senior class features 24 players, two of which have already graduated with the remaining 22 players all scheduled to receive their degree within the next year, including 10 who are scheduled to graduate in December.

When LSU reports for a bowl game later this year, the Tigers will have 13 players on their roster, including seven starters, who will have earned their diploma.

The following is a look at the progress towards graduation for LSU's 2007 senior class:

### Graduated - (2)

FB Shawn Jordan (Spring, 2007)

DE Anthony Zehyoue (Spring, 2007)

### Projected Fall of 2007 Graduation - (11)

OG Will Arnold

TE Mit Cole

P Patrick Fisher - starter

QB Matt Flynn - starter

LB Ali Highsmith - starter

WR Josh McManus

LB Micah Metrailler

DE Kirston Pittman - starter

OT Carnell Stewart - starter

CB Jonathan Zenon - starter

TE Keith Zinger - starter

### Projected Spring of 2008 Graduation - (5)

DE Caleb Angelle

WR Early Doucet - starter

CB Chevis Jackson - starter

LB Luke Sanders - starter

S Craig Steltz - starter

### Projected Summer of 2008 Graduation (5)

DB Donnie Chaucer

DT Glenn Dorsey - starter

RB Jacob Hester - starter

OL Cole Louviere

SNP Jacob O'Hair - starter

### Projected Fall of 2008 Graduation (1)

DL Donald Hains

## Dorsey In Line For Special Season

Last spring DT Glenn Dorsey opted to return to LSU for his senior season, turning down what would have surely been a first round pick in the NFL Draft. As a result, Dorsey is now in line to get his college degree, while also being put in a position to contend for some of college football's most prestigious awards. ESPN's Kirk Herbstreit has already called Dorsey, "the best player in college football," heading into 2007. Dorsey has been listed on every preseason All-America team and has been rated as the best defensive tackle in the nation by several publications. Last year, Dorsey earned First-Team All-America honors after anchoring an LSU defense that ranked among the top five in the nation in yards allowed and scoring. Thru 10 games, Dorsey has 53 tackles, 11.5 TFL, and 6 sacks. The following is a listing of awards that Dorsey has been listed as a preseason candidate for heading into 2007:

Award	Given To...
Outland Trophy	Nation's top interior lineman
Nagurski Trophy	Nation's top defensive player
Bednarik Trophy	Nation's top defensive player
Lott Trophy	Nation's defensive IMPACT Player of the Year
Lombardi Award	Nation's top offensive or defensive lineman
Walter Camp Player of the Year	Nation's top college football player

## D-Line U

You can now refer to LSU as D-line U as the Tigers have made it a habit of producing All-Americans and NFL Drafts from its defensive line. Since the 2003 season, LSU has had five defensive linemen earn First-Team All-America status and seven members of its defensive line selected in the NFL Draft. Senior defensive tackle **Glenn Dorsey** earned First-Team All-America recognition in 2006 and then opted to return to LSU for his senior season despite being projected as a first round pick in last spring's NFL Draft.

2003	DT Chad Lavalais - First-Team All-America; 5th round NFL Draft pick
	DE Marquise Hill - 2nd round NFL Draft pick
2004	DE Marcus Spears - First Team All-America; 1st round NFL Draft pick
2005	DT Kyle Williams - First Team All-America; 5th round NFL Draft pick
	DT Claude Wroten - First Team All-America; 3rd round NFL Draft pick
	DE Melvin Oliver - 6th round NFL Draft pick
2006	DT Glenn Dorsey - First Team All-America
	DE Chase Pittman - 5th round NFL Draft pick

## Cap and Gown Tigers

Two members of the LSU football team - FB **Shawn Jordan** and DL **Anthony Zehyoue** - have already earned their bachelor's degree. Jordan graduated last spring with a degree in kinesiology, while Zehyoue earned his diploma last spring in history.

## Oh Brother

LSU has two sets of brothers on this year's team - defensive end **Rahim Alem** (formerly Al Jones) and defensive back **Chad Jones** are brothers as are center **Brett Helms** and offensive lineman **Trey Helms**. Alem is a backup defensive end for the Tigers, while Jones serve as either a nickel back or dime back in LSU's subpackages on defense. Brett Helms is LSU's starter at center, while Trey is a walk-on true freshman.

## First Time Starters

LSU has had 12 players make their first career start this season with the most recent coming against Louisiana Tech when true freshman **Drake Nevis** started at defensive tackle for the Tigers. First time starters for the Tigers in the season-opener at Mississippi State included RG **Lyle Hitt**, RT **Carnell Stewart**, FB **Quinn Johnson** and FS **Curtis Taylor**. WR **Chris Mitchell** made his first start in the home opener against Virginia Tech and QB **Ryan Perrilloux** and WR **Jared Mitchell** each started for the first time against Middle Tennessee. WR **Demetrius Byrd** made his first start as an LSU Tiger against South Carolina. DT **Al Woods** got his first start at Tulane and **Danny McCray** started at nickel back against Florida. Hitt and Stewart are both converted defensive linemen who were playing on the offensive side of the football for the first time in their career. Johnson is also a converted linebacker who is in his second season on the offensive side of the ball. The following is a look at LSU's first-time starters this year:

Game	First-Time Starters
Mississippi State	RG Lyle Hitt, RT Carnell Stewart, FB Quinn Johnson, FS Curtis Taylor
Va. Tech	WR Chris Mitchell
Middle Tennessee	QB Ryan Perrilloux, WR Jared Mitchell
South Carolina	WR Demetrius Byrd
Tulane	DT Al Woods
Florida	DB Danny McCray
Alabama	WR Terrance Toliver
Louisiana Tech	DT Drake Nevis

## SEC Player of the Week: Alabama Game - Dorsey Named SEC Defensive Player of the Week

LSU DT **Glenn Dorsey** came up big in his return to the field on Saturday and as a result, he was named the SEC Defensive Player of the Week for his performance in the win over Alabama. For the game, Dorsey recorded a team-best 7 tackles to lead a Tiger defense that limited Alabama to 254 total yards and just 20 rushing yards in 41-34 victory over the Crimson Tide. He had one sack for a 6-yard loss and added another tackle for a loss in the win. In all, he led a Tiger defense that sacked Alabama QB John Parker Wilson seven times. Dorsey also added a pair of quarterback hurries and batted down a pass at the line of scrimmage on Alabama's final possession of the game. For the game, LSU defense forced Alabama to punt on five of its seven second half possessions as the Tigers held the Crimson Tide to just three first downs on its final five possessions of the contest with one of those coming courtesy of a penalty. All of this came just two weeks after Dorsey was the victim of an illegal "post and chop" block in the third quarter against Auburn two weeks ago that sent the All-American to the sidelines for the remainder of the game. Luckily for Dorsey, he didn't suffer any permanent damage.

### SEC Player of the Week: Auburn Game - Flynn Named SEC Offensive Player of Week

LSU quarterback **Matt Flynn** was rewarded for playing the best game of his career in the Tigers' 30-24 win over Auburn on Oct. 20 as he was named the Southeastern Conference's Offensive Player of the Week. Flynn, a senior from Tyler, Texas, set career highs for completions (22), attempts (34) and passing yards (314) and tied another career-best with three touchdown passes, including the game-winner with one second left, in the LSU victory. Flynn also rushed for 34 yards, including runs of 10 and seven yards, on LSU's game-winning drive. Trailing 24-23 with just over three minutes left, Flynn directed the Tigers on a 9-play, 58-yard drive, which was capped with a 22-yard TD pass to **Demetrius Byrd** with one second left in the contest. Trailing 17-7 at halftime, Flynn took over in the second half, guiding LSU to scores on five of its six possessions in the third and fourth quarters. LSU outscored Auburn, 23-7, in the second half to record its second fourth quarter comeback in the last three weeks. In all, Flynn directed an LSU offense to a total of 488 yards, including 356 yards in the second half. Auburn's defense came into the contest ranked second in the SEC in total defense and scoring defense.

### SEC Player of the Week: So. Carolina Game - Dorsey Named SEC Def. Lineman Of The Week

LSU DT **Glenn Dorsey** picked up what is sure to be the first of many weekly awards last week as he was named the SEC Defensive Lineman of the Week for his efforts in the 28-16 victory over South Carolina. Dorsey was credited with 8 tackles, 7 of which were solo, to go with a sack for a 7-yard loss and a PBU. Dorsey led a Tiger defense that held South Carolina to 17 yards rushing in the contest.

### SEC and National Player of the Week - Florida Game - Hester Named National POW By Sporting News

LSU RB **Jacob Hester** earned SEC Offensive Player of the Week and National Player of the Week honors from the Sporting News for his performance in the Tigers' 28-24 win over Florida. In the win over the Gators, Hester rushed for a career-high 106 yards and scored the game-winning TD with just over a minute left. The 106 yards came on a career-best 23 attempts and he averaged 4.6 yards per carry against a Florida defense that entered the game allowing just 63 yards per contest. Down 24-21 late in the fourth quarter, LSU was forced to go for it on fourth down twice and they put the ball in Hester's hands both times, converting both times. In all, Hester carried the ball eight times on LSU's final possession, a drive that consumed 60 yards on 15 plays and took just over eight minutes. In the fourth quarter alone, the Tigers held the ball for 12 minutes, outscored Florida 14-0 and outgained the Gators, 130-37. Of Hester's 106 rushing yards, 77 came in the second half with 39 of those yards coming in the fourth quarter. Hester also became the first LSU back to go over 100 yards in an SEC game since Joseph Addai had 105 yards against Auburn in 2005.

### Double-Duty Tigers

Three members of the LSU football team also participate in other sports on campus. Wide receiver **Jared Mitchell** and defensive back **Chad Jones** are on the baseball team, while wide out/return specialist **Trindon Holliday** is on the track team. Here's a look at how these players fared while competing in their "other" sport:

#### Trindon Holliday - sprinter - track and field

Established himself as one of the nation's premier sprinters on the track with his outstanding performance in the spring. He earned a pair of All-America honors at the 2007 NCAA Outdoor Track and Field Championships in June. He finished as the NCAA runner-up in the 100-meter dash after ripping up the track with a time of 10.06 seconds in the final while also anchoring the Tigers' fearsome 4x100-meter relay team to a second-place finish with a seasonal best time of 38.85. In addition, Holliday etched his name in the record books with his performance as he shattered the school record in the 100-meter dash with a seasonal best time of 10.02, eclipsing the mark of 10.09 set by LSU great and former two-sport standout Xavier Carter in 2006.

#### Jared Mitchell - centerfield - baseball

Last year as a true freshman, Mitchell started 55 games at centerfield for the Tiger baseball team, batting .258 (54-of-209) with eight doubles, a triple, three homers and 21 RBI. He also became the first freshman since 1998 to lead the team in steals with 18. The stolen bases put him fourth in the SEC in that department and represented the most by an LSU player since 2004. Mitchell, the 10th-round selection of the Minnesota Twins in the 2006 MLB Draft, was named SEC Freshman of the Week on Feb. 26.

#### Chad Jones - outfielder - baseball

Jones, a left-handed outfielder from Southern Lab High School, was picked in the 13th round by the Houston Astros in the 2007 Major League Draft. He will make his debut for the Tiger baseball team this spring.

### LSU's Been The Best In SEC Since Winning League Title In 2001

Since capturing the SEC title in 2001, the Tigers have won more games than any school in the conference over the past six seasons. Since 2001, the Tigers have recorded 71 wins, two more than Georgia. The following is a look at how teams rank in the SEC in terms of wins since the start of the 2001 season:

Team	W-L	Bowls	SEC Titles	AP Top 25
LSU	71-17	6	2	5
Georgia	69-18	6	2	5
Auburn	64-22	6	1	4
Florida	62-24	6	1	4
Tennessee	59-26	5	0	4
Arkansas	50-35	4	0	1
Alabama	49-36	4	0	2
S. Carolina	46-37	3	0	1
Ole Miss	38-43	2	0	1
Kentucky	33-47	1	0	0
Vanderbilt	23-56	0	0	0
Miss. State	23-56	0	0	0

### Tigers in the NFL (as of Oct. 13)

Name	Team	Pos
<b>Joseph Addai</b>	Indianapolis Colts	RB
Eric Alexander	New England Patriots	LB
<b>Dwayne Bowe</b>	Kansas City Chiefs	WR
<b>Bennie Brazell</b> <sup>^</sup>	Cincinnati Bengals	WR
Ryan Clark	Pittsburgh Steelers	FS
Michael Clayton	Tampa Bay Buccaneers	WR
Travis Daniels	Miami Dolphins	CB
<b>Craig Davis</b>	San Diego Chargers	WR
Alan Faneca	Pittsburgh Steelers	C
Kevin Faulk	New England Patriots	RB
Randall Gay	New England Patriots	DB
Jarvis Green	New England Patriots	DE
<b>Howard Green</b>	Seattle Seahawks	DT
Devery Henderson	New Orleans Saints	WR
Bradie James	Dallas Cowboys	LB
Donnie Jones	St. Louis Rams	P
Eddie Kennison	Kansas City Chiefs	WR
Nate Livings <sup>^</sup>	Cincinnati Bengals	OL
Kevin Mawae	Tennessee Titans	C
Todd McClure	Atlanta Falcons	C
Anthony McFarland <sup>*</sup>	Indianapolis Colts	DT
<b>Rudy Niswanger</b>	Kansas City Chiefs	C
<b>Melvin Oliver</b> <sup>*</sup>	San Francisco 49ers	DE
Stephen Peterman	Detroit Lions	G
<b>Chase Pittman</b> <sup>^</sup>	Cleveland Browns	DE
<b>Ronnie Prude</b>	Baltimore Ravens	DB
Josh Reed	Buffalo Bills	WR
Mark Roman	San Francisco 49ers	S
Robert Royal	Buffalo Bills	TE
<b>JaMarcus Russell</b>	Oakland Raiders	QB
Marcus Spears	Dallas Cowboys	DE
LaBrandon Toefield	Jacksonville Jaguars	RB
Corey Webster	New York Giants	CB
<b>Andrew Whitworth</b>	Cincinnati Bengals	T
Ben Wilkerson	Atlanta Falcons	C
<b>Kyle Williams</b>	Buffalo Bills	DT
<b>Claude Wroten</b>	St. Louis Rams	DT

<sup>\*</sup> Injured Reserve

<sup>^</sup> Practice squad

**BOLD** indicates players who played for Les Miles



## Tiger Stadium Winning Streaks

### CONSECUTIVE OVERALL WINS AT TIGER STADIUM

#### 2005

Date	Opponent	Score
Oct. 15	#11 Florida	21-17
Oct. 22	#15 Auburn	20-17 OT
Oct. 29	North Texas	56-3
Nov. 5	Appalachian State	24-0
Nov. 25	Arkansas	19-17

#### 2006

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 2	UL-Lafayette	45-3
Sept. 9	Arizona	45-3
Sept. 23	Tulane	49-7
Sept. 30	Mississippi State	48-17
Oct. 14	Kentucky	49-0
Oct. 21	Fresno State	38-6
Nov. 11	Alabama	28-14
Nov. 18	Ole Miss	23-20 OT

#### 2007

Date	Opponent	Score
Sept. 8	#9 Virginia Tech	48-7
Sept. 15	Middle Tennessee	44-0
Sept. 22	#12 South Carolina	28-16
Oct. 6	#7 Florida	28-24
Oct. 20	#18 Auburn	30-24
Nov. 10	Louisiana Tech	58-10

### CONSECUTIVE SATURDAY NIGHT WINS

#### 2002

1. def. Ole Miss, 14-13 (7:42 p.m.)

#### 2003

- def. UL-Monroe 49-7 (7 p.m.)
- def. Western Illinois 35-7 (7 p.m.)
- def. Auburn 31-7 (7:05 p.m.)
- def. Louisiana Tech 49-10 (7 p.m.)

#### 2004

- def. Oregon State 22-21 OT (5:54 p.m.)
- def. Arkansas State 53-3 (7 p.m.)
- def. Troy 24-20 (7 p.m.)
- def. Vanderbilt 24-7 (7 p.m.)
- def. Alabama 26-10 (6:47 p.m.)
- def. Ole Miss 27-24 (7 p.m.)

#### 2005

- def. Auburn 20-17 OT (6:47 p.m.)
- def. North Texas 56-3 (7 p.m.)
- def. Appalachian State 24-0 (7 p.m.)

#### 2006

- def. UL-Lafayette 45-3 (7 p.m.)
- def. Arizona 45-3 (5:32 p.m.)
- def. Tulane 49-7 (7 p.m.)
- def. Kentucky 49-0 (7 p.m.)
- def. Fresno State 38-6 (8:16 p.m.)
- def. Alabama 28-14 (6:47 p.m.)
- def. Ole Miss 23-20, OT (7 p.m.)

#### 2007

- def. Virginia Tech 48-7 (8:15 p.m.)
- def. Middle Tennessee 44-0 (7 p.m.)
- def. Florida, 28-24 (7:28 p.m.)
- def. Auburn, 30-24 (8:10 p.m.)
- def. Louisiana Tech, 58-10 (7 p.m.)

## All-Time Tiger Stadium Top 10 Matchups

The LSU-Florida contest marked the 12th time in the history of Tiger Stadium, and the second time this year, that a pair of top 10 teams squared off in Death Valley. LSU is 8-3-1 all-time in those top 10 clashes in Tiger Stadium, which includes a 2-1 mark under Les Miles. The following is a look at the Top 10 matchups in Tiger Stadium:

Year	AP	Coaches**	Opponent	AP	Coaches'	Result
1958	LSU #1	#5	Ole Miss	#6	#6	LSU, 14-0
1959	LSU #1	#1	TCU	#9	#15	LSU, 10-0
1959	LSU #1	#1	Ole Miss	#3	#3	LSU, 7-3
1961	LSU #6	#7	Ole Miss	#2	#2	LSU, 10-7
1962	LSU #4	#6	Ole Miss	#6	#4	Ole Miss, 15-7
1972	LSU #8	#8	Auburn	#9	#9	LSU, 35-7
1973	LSU #7	#7	Alabama	#2	#2	Alabama, 21-7
1987	LSU #4	#4	Ohio State	#7	#5	Tie, 13-13
2003	LSU #11	#10	Georgia	#7	#7	LSU, 17-10
2005	LSU #4	#4	Tennessee	#10	#9	Tennessee, 30-27 (OT)
2007	LSU #2	#2	Va. Tech	#9	#9	LSU, 48-7
2007	LSU #1	#2	Florida	#9	#7	LSU, 28-24

\* - Coaches poll: UPI (1950-1991), USA Today/CNN (1992-96), ESPN/USA Today (1997-2004), USA Today (2005- )

## Top 10 Tiger Stadium Crowds

The crowd of 92,910 that witnessed LSU's 28-24 victory over Florida in week 6 was the largest crowd in Tiger Stadium history, resetting the mark of 92,739 that was set earlier this year against Virginia Tech. The top 10 crowds in Tiger Stadium history have all come since the 2003 season. The following is a listing of the top 10 crowds in Tiger Stadium history:

No.	Att.	Opponent	Date	Results
1.	92,910	Florida	Oct. 8, 2007	LSU, 28-24
2	92,739	Virginia Tech	Sept. 8, 2007	LSU, 48-7
3.	92,664	Auburn	Oct. 22, 2005	LSU, 20-17 ot
4.	92,588	Alabama	Nov. 11, 2006	LSU, 28-14
5.	92,530	South Carolina	Sept. 22, 2007	LSU, 28-16
6.	92,512	Louisiana Tech	Nov. 10, 2007	LSU, 58-10
7.	92,449	Ole Miss	Nov. 18, 2006	LSU, 23-20 ot
8.	92,407	Middle Tennessee	Sept. 15, 2007	LSU, 44-0
9.	92,402	Florida	Oct. 15, 2005	LSU, 21-17
10.	92,362	UL-Lafayette	Sept. 2, 2006	LSU, 45-3

## Charting the Opponents

<p><b>Mississippi State (6-4)</b></p> <p>Aug. 30 LSU L, 45-0                      Sept. 8 at Tulane W, 38-17                      Sept. 15 at Auburn W, 19-14                      Sept. 22 Gardner-Webb W, 31-15                      Sept. 29 at South Carolina L, 38-21                      Oct. 6 UAB W, 30-13                      Oct. 13 Tennessee L, 33-21                      Oct. 20 at West Virginia L, 38-13                      Oct. 27 at Kentucky W, 31-14                      Nov. 10 Alabama W, 17-12                      Nov. 17 at Arkansas (Little Rock)                      Nov. 24 Ole Miss</p>	<p><b>Virginia Tech (8-2)</b></p> <p>Sept. 1 East Carolina W, 17-7                      Sept. 8 at LSU L, 48-7                      Sept. 15 Ohio W, 28-7                      Sept. 22 William &amp; Mary W, 44-3                      Sept. 29 North Carolina W, 17-10                      Oct. 6 at Clemson W, 41-23                      Oct. 13 at Duke W, 43-14                      Oct. 25 Boston College L, 14-10                      Nov. 1 at Georgia Tech W, 27-3                      Nov. 10 Florida State W, 40-21                      Nov. 17 Miami                      Nov. 24 at Virginia</p>	<p><b>Middle Tennessee (5-6)</b></p> <p>Sept. 1 at Florida Atlantic L, 27-14                      Sept. 6 at Louisville L, 58-42                      Sept. 15 at LSU L, 44-0                      Sept. 20 Western Kentucky L, 20-17                      Sept. 29 Fla. International W, 47-6                      Oct. 6 Virginia L, 23-21                      Oct. 13 at Memphis W, 21-7                      Oct. 20 Arkansas State W, 24-7                      Oct. 27 at North Texas W, 48-28                      Nov. 3 at UL-Monroe W, 43-40                      Nov. 10 UL-Lafayette L, 34-24                      Nov. 20 at Troy</p>	<p><b>South Carolina (6-5)</b></p> <p>Sept. 1 UL-Lafayette W, 28-14                      Sept. 8 at Georgia W, 16-12                      Sept. 15 South Carolina State W, 38-3                      Sept. 22 at LSU L, 28-16                      Sept. 29 Mississippi State W, 38-21                      Oct. 4 Kentucky W, 38-23                      Oct. 13 at North Carolina W, 21-15                      Oct. 20 Vanderbilt L, 17-6                      Oct. 27 at Tennessee L, 27-24 ot                      Nov. 3 at Arkansas L, 48-36                      Nov. 10 Florida L, 51-31                      Nov. 24 Clemson</p>
<p><b>Tulane (3-7)</b></p> <p>Sept. 8 Mississippi State L, 38-17                      Sept. 15 Houston L, 34-10                      Sept. 22 Southeastern La. W, 35-27                      Sept. 29 LSU L, 34-9                      Oct. 6 at Army L, 20-17 ot                      Oct. 13 at UAB L, 26-21                      Oct. 20 at SMU W, 41-34 ot                      Oct. 27 Memphis L, 28-27                      Nov. 3 Tulsa L, 49-25                      Nov. 10 UTEP W, 34-19                      Nov. 17 at Rice                      Nov. 24 at East Carolina</p>	<p><b>Florida (7-3)</b></p> <p>Sept. 1 Western Kentucky W, 49-3                      Sept. 8 Troy W, 59-31                      Sept. 15 Tennessee W, 59-20                      Sept. 22 at Ole Miss W, 30-24                      Sept. 29 Auburn L, 20-17                      Oct. 6 at LSU L, 28-24                      Oct. 20 at Kentucky W, 45-37                      Oct. 27 Georgia (Jacksonville) L, 42-30                      Nov. 3 Vanderbilt W, 49-22                      Nov. 10 at South Carolina W, 51-31                      Nov. 17 Florida Atlantic                      Nov. 24 Florida State</p>	<p><b>Kentucky (7-3)</b></p> <p>Sept. 1 Eastern Kentucky W, 50-10                      Sept. 8 Kent State W, 56-20                      Sept. 15 Louisville W, 40-34                      Sept. 22 at Arkansas W, 42-29                      Sept. 29 Florida Atlantic W, 45-17                      Oct. 4 at South Carolina L, 38-23                      Oct. 13 LSU W, 43-37 3ot                      Oct. 20 Florida L, 45-37                      Oct. 27 Mississippi State L, 31-14                      Nov. 10 at Vanderbilt W, 27-20                      Nov. 17 at Georgia                      Nov. 24 Tennessee</p>	<p><b>Auburn (7-4)</b></p> <p>Sept. 1 Kansas State W, 23-13                      Sept. 8 South Florida L, 26-23 ot                      Sept. 15 Mississippi State L, 19-14                      Sept. 22 New Mexico State W, 55-20                      Sept. 29 at Florida W, 20-17                      Oct. 6 Vanderbilt W, 35-7                      Oct. 13 at Arkansas W, 9-7                      Oct. 20 at LSU L, 30-24                      Oct. 27 Ole Miss W, 17-3                      Nov. 3 Tennessee Tech W, 35-3                      Nov. 10 at Georgia W, 45-20                      Nov. 24 Alabama</p>
<p><b>Alabama (6-4)</b></p> <p>Sept. 1 Western Carolina W, 52-6                      Sept. 8 at Vanderbilt W, 24-10                      Sept. 15 Arkansas W, 41-38                      Sept. 22 Georgia L, 26-23 ot                      Sept. 29 Florida State L, 21-14                      Oct. 6 Houston W, 30-24                      Oct. 13 at Ole Miss W, 27-24                      Oct. 20 Tennessee W, 41-17                      Nov. 3 LSU L, 41-34                      Nov. 10 at Mississippi State L, 17-12                      Nov. 17 UL-Monroe                      Nov. 24 at Auburn</p>	<p><b>Louisiana Tech (4-6)</b></p> <p>Sept. 1 Central Arkansas W, 28-7                      Sept. 8 Hawaii L, 45-44 ot                      Sept. 15 at California L, 42-12                      Sept. 29 at Fresno State L, 17-6                      Oct. 6 at Ole Miss L, 24-0                      Oct. 13 New Mexico State W, 22-21                      Oct. 20 Boise State L, 45-31                      Oct. 27 at Utah State W, 31-21                      Nov. 3 at Idaho W, 28-16                      Nov. 10 at LSU L, 58-10                      Nov. 17 San Jose State                      Dec. 1 at Nevada</p>	<p><b>Ole Miss (3-7)</b></p> <p>Sept. 1 at Memphis W, 23-21                      Sept. 8 Missouri L, 38-25                      Sept. 15 at Vanderbilt L, 31-17                      Sept. 22 Florida L, 30-24                      Sept. 29 at Georgia L, 45-17                      Oct. 6 Louisiana Tech W, 24-0                      Oct. 13 Alabama L, 27-24                      Oct. 20 Arkansas L, 44-8                      Oct. 27 at Auburn L, 17-3                      Nov. 3 Northwestern State W, 38-31                      Nov. 17 LSU                      Nov. 24 at Mississippi State</p>	<p><b>Arkansas (6-4)</b></p> <p>Sept. 1 Troy W, 46-26                      Sept. 15 at Alabama L, 41-38                      Sept. 22 Kentucky L, 42-29                      Sept. 29 North Texas W, 66-7                      Oct. 6 Chattanooga W, 34-15                      Oct. 13 Auburn L, 9-7                      Oct. 20 at Ole Miss W, 44-8                      Oct. 27 Fla.International W, 58-10                      Nov. 3 South Carolina W, 48-36                      Nov. 10 at Tennessee L, 34-13                      Nov. 17 Mississippi State                      Nov. 24 at LSU</p>

## The SEC

### 2007 SEC Standings

Eastern Division			
Team	SEC	Pct.	Overall
Georgia	5-2	.714	7-2
Tennessee	4-2	.667	7-3
Florida	5-3	.625	7-3
Kentucky	3-3	.500	7-3
South Carolina	3-5	.375	6-5
Vanderbilt	2-5	.285	4-5
Western Division			
Team	SEC	Pct.	Overall
LSU *	5-1	.833	9-1
Alabama	4-3	.571	6-4
Auburn	4-3	.571	7-4
Miss. State	3-3	.500	6-4
Arkansas	2-4	.333	6-4
Ole Miss	0-6	.000	3-7

\* - division winner

### This Week in the SEC

Saturday, Nov. 17  
 Louisiana-Monroe at Alabama  
 \*Mississippi State at Arkansas  
 Florida Atlantic at Florida  
 \*Kentucky at Georgia  
 \*LSU at Ole Miss  
 \*Vanderbilt at Tennessee

### Last Week in the SEC

Saturday, Nov. 10  
 Mississippi State 17, Alabama 12  
 Tennessee 34, Arkansas 13  
 Kentucky 27, Vanderbilt 20  
 Georgia 45, Auburn 20  
 Florida 51, South Carolina 31  
 LSU 58, Louisiana Tech 10

-- all times Central --

# LSU Record Book

## Career Receiving

### RECEPTIONS

PLAYER	REC	YARDS
1. Wendell Davis (1984-87)	183	2,708
2. Michael Clayton (2001-03)	182	2,582
3. Josh Reed (1999-2001)	167	3,001
4. Dwayne Bowe (2003-06)	154	2,403
5. Eric Martin (1981-84)	152	2,625
6. Jerel Myers (1999-2002)	149	1,843
7. Craig Davis (2003-06)	141	2,107
8. <b>Early Doucet (2004-active)</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>1,753</b>
9. Tony Moss (1986-89)	132	2,196
10. Larry Foster (1996-99)	125	1,747

### RECEPTIONS BY A RUNNING BACK

PLAYER	REC
1. Gary James (1982-85)	122
2. Dalton Hilliard (1982-85)	100
3. Sammy Martin (1984-87)	76
4. Eddie Fuller (1986-89)	75
5. Joseph Addai (2001-05)	66
6. Harvey Williams (1986-90)	64
...	
<b>Jacob Hester (2004-active)</b>	<b>59</b>

### YARDS

PLAYER	YDS	REC
1. Josh Reed (1999-2001)	3,001	167
2. Wendell Davis (1984-87)	2,708	183
3. Eric Martin (1981-84)	2,625	152
4. Michael Clayton (2001-03)	2,582	182
5. Dwayne Bowe (2003-06)	2,403	154
6. Tony Moss (1986-89)	2,196	132
7. Craig Davis (2003-06)	2,107	141
8. Andy Hamilton (1969-71)	1,995	100
9. Todd Kinchen (1988-91)	1,911	112
10. Jerel Myers (1999-2002)	1,843	149
...		
<b>Early Doucet (2004-active)</b>	<b>1,753</b>	<b>133</b>

### TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	TDS
1. Dwayne Bowe (2003-06)	26
2. Michael Clayton (2001-03)	21
3. <b>Early Doucet (2004-active)</b>	<b>19</b>
Devery Henderson (2000-03)	19
Wendell Davis (1984-87)	19
6. Andy Hamilton (1969-71)	18
7. Josh Reed (1999-2001)	17
Ken Kavanaugh, Sr. (1937-39)	17
9. Tony Moss (1986-89)	16
10. Eddie Fuller (1986-89)	15

## Career Defense

### PASSES DEFENDED

PLAYER	DEF.
1. Corey Webster (2001-04)	49
2. LaRon Landry (2003-06)	40
3. Travis Daniels (2001-04)	34
4. <b>Chevis Jackson (2004-active)</b>	<b>33</b>
Demetrius Hookfin (1999-02)	29
6. Ryan Clark (1998-01)	27
7. Ronnie Prude (2002-05)	26
8. Randall Gay (2001-04)	24
9. Mark Roman (1996-99)	21
10. Norman LeJeune (1999-02)	19
Fred Booker (1997-00)	19

## Career Kicking

### FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE (min. 10 attempts)

PLAYER	PCT	MADE	ATT.
1. David Brown dyke (1986-89)	.813	61	75
2. David Johnston (1980-81)	.800	16	20
3. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	.740	37	50
4. <b>Colt David (2005-active)</b>	<b>.738</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>42</b>
5. Pedro Suarez (1990-92)	.733	33	45
6. Mike Conway (1975-78)	.688	33	48
7. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	.655	36	55
8. John Corbello (1999-2002)	.649	50	77
9. Wendell Harris (1959-61)	.621	18	29
10. Rusty Jackson (1972-74)	.593	16	27

### POINTS AFTER TOUCHDOWN

PLAYER	PATS
1. <b>Colt David (2005-active)</b>	<b>143</b>
2. John Corbello (1999-2002)	129
3. David Brown dyke (1986-89)	109
4. Mark Lumpkin (1968-70)	92
5. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	91
6. Mike Conway (1975-78)	88
7. Rusty Jackson (1972-74)	81
8. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	78
9. Wade Richey (1994-97)	77
10. Ryan Gaudet (2003-06)	54

### FIELD GOALS MADE

PLAYER	MADE	ATT.
1. David Brown dyke (1986-89)	61	75
2. John Corbello (1999-02)	50	77
3. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	37	50
4. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	36	55
5. Mike Conway (1975-78)	33	48
6. Pedro Suarez (1990-92)	33	45
7. <b>Colt David (2005-active)</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>42</b>
8. Chris Jackson (2003-06)	26	44
9. Mark Lumpkin (1968-70)	21	43
10. Doug Moreau (1963-65)	20	36

### FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

PLAYER	ATT.	MADE
1. John Corbello (1999-02)	77	50
2. David Brown dyke (1986-89)	75	61
3. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	55	36
4. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	50	37
5. Mike Conway (1975-78)	48	33
6. Pedro Suarez (1990-92)	45	33
7. Chris Jackson (2003-06)	44	26
8. Mark Lumpkin (1968-70)	43	21
9. <b>Colt David (2005-active)</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>31</b>

## Career Scoring

### POINTS

PLAYER	POS	POINTS
1. Kevin Faulk (1995-98)	RB	318
2. Dalton Hilliard (1982-85)	RB	302
3. David Brown dyke (1986-89)	PK	292
4. John Corbello (1999-02)	PK	279
5. Charles Alexander (1975-78)	RB	254
6. <b>Colt David (2005-active)</b>	<b>PK</b>	<b>242</b>
7. Rondell Mealey (1996-99)	RB	198
8. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	PK	198
9. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	PK	189
10. Mike Conway (1975-78)	PK	187

### POINTS BY A KICKER

PLAYER	POS	POINTS
1. David Brown dyke (1986-89)	PK	292
2. John Corbello (1999-02)	PK	279
3. <b>Colt David (2005-active)</b>	<b>PK</b>	<b>236</b>
4. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	PK	198
5. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	PK	189
6. Mike Conway (1975-78)	PK	187

## Season Kicking

### FIELD GOALS MADE

PLAYER	MADE	ATT.
1. <b>Colt David (2007)</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>24</b>
David Brown dyke (1988)	19	23
3. John Corbello (2002)	17	24
4. Pedro Suarez (1990)	15	17
5. John Corbello (2001)	14	23

### FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

PLAYER	ATT.	MADE
1. <b>Colt David (2007)</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>
John Corbello (2002)	24	17
3. John Corbello (2001)	23	14
David Brown dyke (1988)	23	19
5. Doug Moreau (1964)	21	13
6. David Brown dyke (1987)	20	14
Juan Betanzos (1984)	20	12
8. Chris Jackson (2005)	19	10
Andre Lafleur (1995)	19	13
Pedro Suarez (1991)	19	13

### POINTS AFTER TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	PATS
1. Colt David (2006)	50
2. <b>Colt David (2007)</b>	<b>48</b>
Juan Betanzos (1982)	48
4. Colt David (2005)	45
5. Wade Richey (1996)	42
John Corbello (2001)	41
David Brown dyke (1987)	41
8. Jay Michaelson (1971)	39
9. Mark Lumpkin (1969)	38
10. Ryan Gaudet (2003)	36

### CONSECUTIVE PATS

PLAYER	PATS
1. David Brown dyke (1986-89)	109
2. Colt David (2005-06)	77
3. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	69
4. <b>Colt David (2006-current)</b>	<b>57</b>
5. John Corbello (1999-02)	47
6. Juan Betanzos (1982)	43

## Season Scoring

### POINTS

PLAYER	POS	POINTS
1. LaBrandon Toefield (2001)	RB	114
2. <b>Colt David (2007)</b>	<b>PK</b>	<b>111</b>
3. Charles Alexander (1977)	RB	104
4. Kevin Faulk (1998)	RB	102
5. Steve Van Buren (1943)	HB	98
6. Dalton Hilliard (1982)	RB	96
Charles Alexander (1978)	RB	96
8. Wendell Harris (1961)	HB	94
9. Kevin Faulk (1997)	RB	90
10. Jimmy Taylor (1957)	FB	86

### POINTS BY KICKER

PLAYER	POS	POINTS
1. <b>Colt David (2007)</b>	<b>PK</b>	<b>105</b>
2. John Corbello (2002)	PK	85
3. David Brown dyke (1987)	PK	83
4. Juan Betanzos (1982)	PK	77
David Brown dyke (1988)	PK	77

*For complete LSU record book information, please consult the football media guide on pages 136-143.*

## LSU Odds & Ends

### OFFENSE

#### #1 Brandon LaFell - WR

Nickname is JoJo ... Wears No. 1 because it's the number that Warren Moon wore.

#### #8 Trindon Holliday - RB/RS/WR

Also a member of the LSU track team ... Holds the school record in the 100-meter dash with a 10.02 clocking ... Broke the school record held by another former LSU football player, Xavier Carter ... Thought to be the fastest (and maybe the smallest) scholarship player in Division IA college football.

#### #15 Matt Flynn - QB

Member of LSU's intramural champion softball team ... Avid golfer.

#### #18 Jacob Hester - RB

Proposed to his girlfriend Katie outside War Memorial Stadium just minutes after LSU knocked off fifth-ranked Arkansas, 31-26, on Nov. 24 of this year ... Katie said "yes" ... Married over the summer ... High school teammates and close friends with Southern Cal QB John David Booty ... The two talk regularly ... Loves to listen to Elvis Presley and Dean Martin ... Pregame ritual is to listen to Elvis in the locker room ... His wife's uncle is former Louisiana Tech and St. Louis Cardinals standout Pat Tilley.

#### #28 R.J. Jackson - RB

Played alto saxophone in a band in high school ... Participated in gymnastics when he was younger.

#### #40 Shawn Jordan \* FB

Wants to attend either dental or medical school following graduation ... Currently pursuing a second degree in Chemistry ... Was a 2-time state champion wrestler in high school ... Set a school record by bench pressing over 600 pounds during the summer.

#### #53 T-Bob Hebert - OL

Son of former New Orleans Saints and Atlanta Falcons quarterback Bobby Hebert.

#### #63 Ryan Miller - C

Is a big fan of the Beatles.

#### #70 Ciron Black - OT

Played at the same high school as quarterback Matt Flynn (Robert E. Lee HS) in Tyler, Texas...Wants to work in sports broadcasting after he finishes his football career.

#### #74 Brett Helms - C

Moved from guard to center during the spring of 2006 ... His dad graduated from LSU with a Ph.D. in agronomy ... Brother Trey is a true freshman at LSU, who also plays the offensive line for the Tigers..

#### #79 Herman Johnson - OT

Largest baby born in the state of Louisiana, weighing in at 15 pounds-14 ounces when he was born in Monroe, La. ... Story goes that the doctor who delivered Herman told his mom at that time that he was a future LSU Tiger ... To this day, the doctor who delivered Herman calls Herman's mom each year letting her know that no other baby has broken her record and that her baby is still the largest ever born in Louisiana ... Featured on ESPN's 50 States in 50 Days in August of 2005 ... Nicknamed "The House" and Big Herm ... Spent time in high school as a babysitter ... Likes to fish and clean ... Had collegiate career delayed by a spider bite ... Was bitten by a spider during fall camp as a true freshman ... The bite became infected and thus kept Johnson out of practice, which eventually led to him redshirting as a true freshman.

#### #86 Chris Mitchell - WR

Likes to play checkers during his free time away from football.

#### #87 Jared Mitchell - WR

Drafted in the 10th round of the Major League Baseball draft by the Minnesota Twins in June ... Starting centerfielder for LSU baseball team.

#### #89 Keith Zinger - TE

Is one of three married players on the team ... Missed most of last season with a stomach ailment ... As a result of his stomach ailment, he has to eat nothing but organic foods.

### DEFENSE

#### #3 Chad Jones - DB

Drafted in the 13th round by the Houston Astros in the 2007 Major League Baseball Draft ... Will play baseball for LSU during the spring ... Brother of LSU defensive end Rahim Alem ... Father once served as the high school principle at Danny Weurffel's Desire Street Academy.

#### #7 Ali Highsmith - LB

Cousin of Alonzo Highsmith, a former standout with the Miami Hurricanes and a 7-year NFL veteran ... Originally signed with Miami, but never enrolled at the school.

#### #16 Craig Steltz - S

Is nicknamed "Surfer Man" or "Sunshine" because of his hair...Hobbies include hunting and fishing ... Went sky diving with fellow teammate Luke Sanders in the summer of 2005 ... His brother Kevin was a 2-year starter at fullback for the Tigers and was a member of LSU's 2003 BCS National Championship Team ... Would want to compete in the Ultimate Fighting Championship if he did not play football.

#### #21 Chevis Jackson - DB

Plays the saxophone ... Collects baseball, football and basketball cards. Has to eat a snickers candy bar before every game.

#### #35 Luke Sanders - LB

Nicknamed "L-Crazy," Sanders' favorite movies are "Gladiator" and "The Last Samurai" ... Went sky diving with fellow teammate Craig Steltz in the summer of 2005 ... Spends all of his free time working out in the weight room ... His dad is a high school strength coach.

#### #39 Anthony Zehyoue - DE

Born in Liberia.

#### #48 Darry Beckwith - LB

Nickname is "Dougie" ... Was a high school teammate of current Tiger offensive lineman Lyle Hitt at Parkview Baptist in Baton Rouge.

#### #49 Kirston Pittman - DE Mom is a Baptist minister.

#### #72 Glenn Dorsey - DT

Nickname is "Putt", which was given to him at a very early age ... Name came about because the only time he would get up and walk as an infant was when a Putt-Putt commercial came on TV ... He would walk to the TV and the name has stuck with him ever since ... Had to wear braces on his legs when he was an infant ... Very active in community service projects.

#### #84 Rahim Alem - DE

Officially changed his name from Al Jones to Rahim Alem following his true freshman season ... His brother, Chad Jones, is a true freshman defensive back for the Tigers ... Father once served as the high school principle at Danny Weurffel's Desire Street Academy.

#### #91 Charles Alexander - DT

Is nicknamed "Cheese"...Aspires to be a coach after his playing days.

#### #93 Tyson Jackson - DE

Had perhaps the quote of the year following LSU's win over Florida in week 6 saying, "at one point, it wasn't even about football anymore. The game was about if we could prove that we had a heart the size of our bodies" ... Is a huge fan of New Orleans-born rapper Lil Wayne.



# Eyes on the Tigers



## Honors/Watch Lists

### 73 • Will Arnold • Sr. • OG • Gloster, Miss.

Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... CBS Sportsline First Team All-American ... ESPN First Team Preseason All-American ... Lindy's First Team All-SEC/No. 3 Guard ... Phil Steele's First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Guard ... Rivals.com Second-Team All-American ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Guard.

### 48 • Darry Beckwith • Jr. • LB • Baton Rouge, La.

Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 16 Inside Linebacker ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

### 70 • Ciron Black • So. • OT • Tyler, Texas

Athlon Sports First Team All-SEC ... Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 13 Offensive Tackle ... SEC Coaches Third Team All-SEC.

### 72 • Glenn Dorsey • Sr. • DT • Gonzalez, La.

**BEDNARIK AWARD WATCH LIST**  
**LOMBARDI AWARD WATCH LIST**  
**LOTT AWARD WATCH LIST**  
**NAGURSKI AWARD WATCH LIST**  
**OUTLAND AWARD WATCH LIST**  
**WALTER CAMP AWARD WATCH LIST**  
Athlon Sports First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC ... Blue Ribbon Magazine Preseason Defensive POY/All-SEC ... CBS Sportsline First Team All-American ... College Football Preview Scout First Team All-American ... ESPN First Team Preseason All-American ... Kirk Herbstreit Top Player in College Football ... Lindy's First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Defensive Tackle/SEC Defensive Player of the Year ... Phil Steele's First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Defensive Tackle ... Rivals.com First-Team All-American ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Defensive Tackle/Defensive MVP ... Sports Illustrated SEC Best Defensive Player.

### 9 • Early Doucet • Sr. • WR • St. Martinville, La.

**MAXWELL AWARD WATCH LIST**  
Lindy's Second Team All-SEC/No. 13 Wide Receiver ... Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 4 Wide Receiver ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

### 99 • Marlon Favorite • Jr. • DT • Harvey, La.

Phil Steele's No. 23 Defensive Tackle.

### 90 • Ricky Jean-Francois • So. • DE • Miami, Fla.

Phil Steele's No. 33 Defensive End.

### 15 • Matt Flynn • Sr. • QB • Tyler, Texas

**MANNING AWARD WATCH LIST**  
Phil Steele's No. 30 Quarterback.

### 74 • Brett Helms • Jr. • C/OG • Stuttgart, Ark.

**RIMINGTON AWARD WATCH LIST**  
Phil Steele's No. 30 Center ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC

### 18 • Jacob Hester • Sr. • FB • Shreveport, La.

Bruce Feldman's Best Receiving FB ... Phil Steele's No. 7 Fullback.

### 7 • Ali Highsmith • Sr. • LB • Miami, Fla.

**BEDNARIK AWARD WATCH LIST**  
Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... ESPN First Team Preseason All-American ... Lindy's First Team All-SEC/No. 2 Outside Linebacker ... Phil Steele's Third Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 5 Outside Linebacker ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News First Team All-SEC/No. 5 Outside Linebacker

### 21 • Chevis Jackson • Sr. • CB • Mobile, Ala.

Athlon Sports Second Team All-SEC ... Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... Lindy's Second Team All-SEC ... Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 15 Cornerback ... SEC Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Media First Team All-SEC ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

## Honors/Watch Lists (continued)

### 93 • Tyson Jackson • Sr. • DE • Edgard, La.

**HENDRICKS AWARD WATCH LIST**  
**WALTER CAMP AWARD WATCH LIST**  
Athlon Sports Second Team All-SEC ... Blue Ribbon Magazine All-SEC ... Lindy's First Team All-SEC/No. 10 Defensive End ... Phil Steele's First Team All-SEC/No. 17 Defensive End ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC.

### 79 • Herman Johnson • Jr. • OL • Olla, La.

Phil Steele's Second Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 3 Guard ... SEC Coaches Third Team All-SEC ... Sporting News All-SEC Second Team.

### 11 • Ryan Perrilloux • So. • QB • LaPlace, La.

Phil Steele's No. 45 Quarterback.

### 35 • Luke Sanders • Sr. • LB • West Monroe, La.

Phil Steele's Third Team All-SEC/No. 17 Outside Linebacker.

### 16 • Craig Steltz • Sr. • SS • Kenner, La.

SEC Coaches Third Team All-SEC ... Sporting News All-Spring Team ... Phil Steele's Third Team All-SEC/No. 19 Strong Safety.

### 5 • Keiland Williams • So. • RB • Lafayette, La.

Phil Steele's No. 58 Running Back ... Sporting News Second Team All-SEC.

### 97 " Al Woods " So. " DT " Elton, La.

Phil Steele's No. 35 Defensive Tackle.

### 19 • Jonathan Zenon • Sr. • CB • Breaux Bridge, La.

Phil Steele's Second Team All-SEC/No. 17 Cornerback ... SEC Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Media Second Team All-SEC

## Streiking

### Starts (includes bowl games)

36 by Chevis Jackson (CB)  
24 by Ali Highsmith (LB)  
23 by Ciron Black (LT)  
23 by Jonathan Zenon (CB)  
20 Herman Johnson (LG)  
18 Glenn Dorsey (DT)

### Games with a Tackle (includes bowls)

36 by Ali Highsmith (LB)  
26 by Glenn Dorsey (DT)  
20 by Jonathan Zenon (CB)  
20 by Craig Steltz (S)  
20 by Chevis Jackson (CB)

## Moving on Up

- **Colt David** needs three more field goal made to move into fifth-place on LSU's career list.
- **Colt David** needs 13 more points to move into fifth-place on LSU's career scoring list.
- **Early Doucet** needs two more TD reception to move into a tie for second-place on LSU's career list. He needs seven more TD catches for a first-place tie.
- **Early Doucet** needs 91 receiving yards to move into 10th-place on LSU's career receiving yards list.
- **Early Doucet** needs nine more receptions to move into seventh-place on LSU's career receptions list.
- **Jacob Hester** needs five more receptions to move into sixth-place on LSU's career list for receptions by a running back.

## With a Win ...

- LSU will extend its win streak over Ole Miss to six straight wins.

## Nov. 17 in LSU History

- LSU is 7-6 in games played on Nov. 17, including 1-0 vs. Ole Miss.

## By the Numbers

**92,910**

largest crowd to see a game in Tiger Stadium  
(vs. Florida, Oct. 6, 2007)

**1,500**

old dorm rooms below the east and west stands

**.704**

winning percentage after 515 home games

**206-59-3**

night record since 1960

**89**

89-yard punt return by Billy Cannon to beat Ole Miss on Halloween Night in 1959

**82**

year of LSU football in Tiger Stadium dating back to 1924

**70**

"Tiger Den" skybox suites in the East Upper Deck

**43**

times the crowd has exceeded 90,000 for a game

**41**

years ranked in the top 10 in the nation in attendance

**21**

times the crowd at Tiger Stadium has exceeded 92,000.

**17**

straight wins to set school record from 1935-37

**11**

undefeated home seasons

**7**

trips by the "ESPN College GameDay" crew

**6<sup>th</sup>**

largest on-campus stadium in the nation

**3**

times named the toughest place in the nation to play a road game

**1**

win over a No. 1 ranked team (def. Florida, 28-21, in 1997)

## TIGER STADIUM



• LSU began playing football in Tiger Stadium in 1924 and is currently in its 83rd year in the venerable stadium. LSU is also celebrating the 76th anniversary of playing under the light of Tiger Stadium. The Tigers defeated Spring Hill, 35-0, on Oct. 3, 1931 in the first night game in the stadium's history.

• LSU has won 26 OF ITS LAST 27 games at home.

• More than 85,000 FANS have attended each of LSU's last 53 home games. In that span, the Tigers have eclipsed the 90,000 mark 43 times, including a school-record 92,910 for the Oct. 6, 2007 game that pitted No. 1 LSU against No. 9 Florida. LSU won the game 28-24.

• Since national attendance figures began being kept in 1957, LSU has ranked in the top 20 all 47 seasons. The Tigers have been in the top 15 for 45 of the 47 years and in the top 10 on 39 occasions, including 32 straight from 1957-88. 15 times, LSU has ranked in the TOP SIX IN THE NATION, including the last six.

• Since 1960, LSU owns a stellar 207-59-3 (.779) record in traditional Tiger Stadium night games. On the other hand, the Tigers are just 20-22-3 (.478) at home during the day in that span.

• Death Valley is the SIXTH LARGEST on-campus stadium in the nation holding 92,400 fans.

"Running out of the tunnel in pregame was always the best. That is something I will never forget. Once you jump on the field the fans go crazy and that electricity would always pump me up."

-- **Corey Webster, former LSU CB and current NY Giant**

"It was the best experience ever. There is nothing like Tiger Stadium. I have played in the NFL. Going on my fourth year, I have played in a lot of stadiums, but nothing compares to being in Death Valley on a Saturday night."

-- **Michael Clayton, former LSU WB and current Tampa Bay Buccaneer**

"After playing in the NFL, you now realize how special Tiger Stadium is. It really is the premiere venue across the country on Saturday night. I have traveled the U.S. and heard many people and players ask me and want to have one night to be in Death Valley and one night to experience it. It is the one and only of its kind on a Saturday night."

-- **Andrew Whitworth, former LSU OT and current Cincinnati Bengal**

# The Last Time



**Ole Miss** **20** OT  
**#8 LSU** **23**

Nov. 18, 2006 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,449

## LSU Rallies From 13-Point Fourth Quarter Deficit To Beat Ole Miss, 23-20, In OT

LSU rallied from a 13-point fourth quarter deficit to post a 23-20 overtime win over Ole Miss. LSU PK Colt David clinched the comeback victory for the Tigers with a 26-yard field goal in overtime. David's game-winning points came after the Tigers recovered an Ole Miss fumble on its overtime possession. Trailing 20-7 with just over 10 minutes left, the Tigers cut the deficit to 20-14 at the 8:46 mark when JaMarcus Russell connected with Early Doucet on a 4-yard TD pass. The Tigers forced Ole Miss to punt on its next two possessions, the second of which had LSU start its potential game-winning possession at the 50-yard line. From there, Russell marched the Tigers to 50 yards in 11 plays, capped with a 5-yard TD pass to Dwayne Bowe on fourth down with 14 seconds to play. With the game tied at 20-20, Ole Miss blocked the David PAT to send the contest to overtime. LSU took a 7-0 first quarter lead when Russell hit Bowe with a 13-yard TD pass. Ole Miss then scored 20 unanswered points to take its biggest lead, 20-7, on a 45-yard field goal by Joshua Shene late in the third quarter. Ole Miss led 14-7 at halftime, marking the first time this year that the Tigers trailed at halftime at home. For the game, the Tigers held the Rebels to only 195 yards of total offense (100 rushing, 95 passing). Russell paced the Tigers by connecting on 20 of 36 passes for 223 yards and 3 scores. Jacob Hester led the Tigers with 42 yards rushing, while Bowe caught 7 passes for 64 yards and 2 scores. DT Glenn Dorsey and LB Jacob Cutrera each had 11 tackles, while DB Daniel Francis had 2 sacks and forced a fumble to pace the Tigers defense.

### Scoring

Ole Miss	0	14	6	0	0	-20
LSU	0	7	0	13	3	-23

LSU	13:55	2Q	D. Bowe 13 pass from J. Russell (David kick)
UM	9:55	2Q	B. Hall 22 pass from B. Schaeffer (Shene kick)
UM	6:57	2Q	BJ Green-Ellis 1 run (Shene kick)
UM	12:12	3Q	J. Shene 38 FG
UM	1:05	3Q	J. Shene 45 FG
LSU	8:46	4Q	E. Doucet 4 pass from J. Russell (David kick)
LSU	0:14	4Q	D. Bowe 5 pass from J. Russell (kicked blocked)
LSU	0:00	OT	C. David 26 FG

## 2007 Statistical Comparison

Category	LSU	UM	CONF. (NCAA) RANKING	
			LSU	UM
Record:	9-1	3-7	--	--
Conference:	5-1	0-6	--	--
Scoring Offense:	39.3	20.3	2nd (11)	12th (103)
Total Offense:	455.3	335.8	1st (9)	9th (97)
Rushing Offense:	220.2	117.3	2nd (13)	11th (98)
Passing Offense:	235.1	218.5	5th (53)	7th (68)
Scoring Defense:	16.7	28.4	1st (10)	12th (70)
Total Defense:	236.8	441.2	1st (1)	12th (96)
Rushing Defense:	66.0	208.0	1st (3)	11th (104)
Passing Defense:	170.8	233.2	2nd (6)	10th (71)
KO Ret. Avg.:	18.2	22.9	11th (110)	6th (40)
Punt Ret. Avg.:	6.1	5.0	10th (102)	12th (110)
Time of Poss.:	31:55	27:06	--	--
3rd Down Conv.:	68/151	49/139	--	--
Opp. 3rd-D Conv.:	50/148	70/152	--	--
TO Margin:	+13.0	-6.0	1st (5)	12th (97)

## 2007 Statistical Leaders

LSU		Ole Miss	
<b>PASSING YARDS/GAME</b>			
Matt Flynn	206.2	Seth Adams	192.2
Ryan Perrilloux	50.1	Brent Schaeffer	63.8
<b>RUSHING YARDS/GAME</b>			
Jacob Hester	70.6	BenJarvus Green-Ellis	96.7
Keiland Williams	33.6	Bruce Hall	24.0
Charles Scott	26.8	Brent Schaeffer	1.8
<b>RECEIVING YARDS/GAME</b>			
Early Doucet	55.8	Mike Wallace	70.7
Brandon LaFell	53.5	Shay Hodge	47.4
Demetrius Byrd	46.4	Dexter McCluster	39.8

## The Series: LSU leads 55-36-4

1894: UM, 26-6  
 1896: LSU, 12-4  
 1899: UM, 11-0  
 1901: LSU, 46-0  
 1902: LSU, 6-0  
 1903: UM, 11-0  
 1904: LSU, 5-0  
 1906: UM, 9-0  
 1907: LSU, 23-0  
 1909: LSU, 10-0  
 1912: UM, 10-7  
 1914: UM, 21-0  
 1915: LSU, 28-0  
 1916: LSU, 41-0  
 1917: LSU, 52-7  
 1919: LSU, 13-0  
 1921: LSU, 21-0  
 1926: LSU, 3-0  
 1927: UM, 12-7  
 1928: LSU, 19-6  
 1929: LSU, 13-6  
 1930: LSU, 6-0  
 1931: LSU, 26-3  
 1933: LSU, 31-0  
 1934: LSU, 14-0  
 1936: LSU, 13-0  
 1937: LSU, 13-0  
 1938: UM, 20-7  
 1939: UM, 14-7  
 1940: UM, 19-6  
 1941: UM, 13-12  
 1942: LSU, 21-7  
 1945: LSU, 32-13  
 1946: LSU, 34-21

Dec. 3 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 13 at Vicksburg  
 Nov. 3 at Meridian  
 Nov. 7 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 8 at New Orleans  
 Nov. 21 at New Orleans  
 Nov. 5 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 20 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 16 at Jackson  
 Oct. 9 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 19 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 17 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 15 at Oxford  
 Nov. 19 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 13 at Oxford  
 Oct. 18 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 12 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 13 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 5 at Oxford  
 Nov. 10 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 16 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 8 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 14 at Jackson  
 Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 17 at Jackson  
 Oct. 17 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 16 at Baton Rouge  
 Sept. 24 at Baton Rouge  
 Sept. 30 at Baton Rouge  
 Sept. 28 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 8 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 17 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 3 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 2 at Baton Rouge

1947: UM, 20-18  
 1948: UM, 49-19  
 1949: LSU, 34-7  
 1950: LSU, 40-14  
 1951: Tie, 6-6  
 1952: UM, 28-0  
 1953: UM, 27-16  
 1954: UM, 21-6  
 1955: UM, 29-26  
 1956: UM, 46-17  
 1957: UM, 14-12  
 1958: LSU, 14-0  
 1959: LSU, 7-3  
 1960: UM, 21-0  
 1960: Tie, 6-6  
 1961: LSU, 10-7  
 1962: UM, 15-7  
 1963: UM, 37-3  
 1964: LSU, 11-10  
 1965: UM, 23-0  
 1966: UM, 17-0  
 1967: Tie, 13-13  
 1968: UM, 27-24  
 1969: UM, 26-23  
 1970: LSU, 61-17  
 1971: UM, 24-22  
 1972: LSU, 17-16  
 1973: LSU, 51-14  
 1974: LSU, 24-0  
 1975: UM, 17-13  
 1976: LSU, 45-0  
 1977: LSU, 28-21  
 1978: LSU, 30-8  
 1979: LSU, 28-24

Nov. 1 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 30 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 29 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 4 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 3 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 1 at Oxford  
 Oct. 31 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 30 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 29 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 3 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 9 at Oxford  
 Nov. 1 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 31 at Baton Rouge  
 Jan. 1 at New Orleans  
 Oct. 29 at Oxford  
 Nov. 4 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 3 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 2 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 31 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 30 at Jackson  
 Oct. 29 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 4 at Jackson  
 Nov. 2 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 1 at Jackson  
 Dec. 5 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 30 at Jackson  
 Nov. 4 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 3 at Jackson  
 Nov. 2 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 1 at Jackson  
 Oct. 30 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 29 at Jackson  
 Nov. 4 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 3 at Jackson

1980: LSU, 38-16  
 1981: Tie, 27-27  
 1982: LSU, 45-8  
 1983: UM, 27-24  
 1984: LSU, 32-29  
 1985: LSU, 14-0  
 1986: UM, 21-19  
 1987: LSU, 42-13  
 1988: LSU, 31-20  
 1989: LSU, 35-30  
 1990: UM, 19-10  
 1991: LSU, 25-22  
 1992: UM, 32-0  
 1993: LSU, 19-17  
 1994: UM, 34-21  
 1995: LSU, 38-9  
 1996: LSU, 39-7  
 1997: UM, 36-21  
 1998: UM, 37-31(OT)  
 1999: UM, 42-23  
 2000: LSU, 20-9  
 2001: UM, 35-24  
 2002: LSU, 14-13  
 2003: LSU, 17-14  
 2004: LSU, 27-24  
 2005: LSU, 40-7  
 2006: LSU, 23-20 (OT)

Nov. 1 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 31 at Jackson  
 Oct. 30 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 29 at Jackson  
 Nov. 3 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 2 at Jackson  
 Nov. 1 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 31 at Jackson  
 Oct. 29 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 4 at Oxford  
 Nov. 3 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 2 at Jackson  
 Oct. 31 at Jackson  
 Oct. 30 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 11 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 16 at Oxford  
 Oct. 18 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 31 at Oxford  
 Oct. 3 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 11 at Oxford  
 Oct. 27 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 23 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 22 at Oxford  
 Nov. 20 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 19 at Oxford  
 Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge

At Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 36-22-1  
 At Oxford: LSU leads, 7-5-1  
 At Jackson: LSU leads, 9-6-2  
 At Other Sites: UM leads, 3-2-0



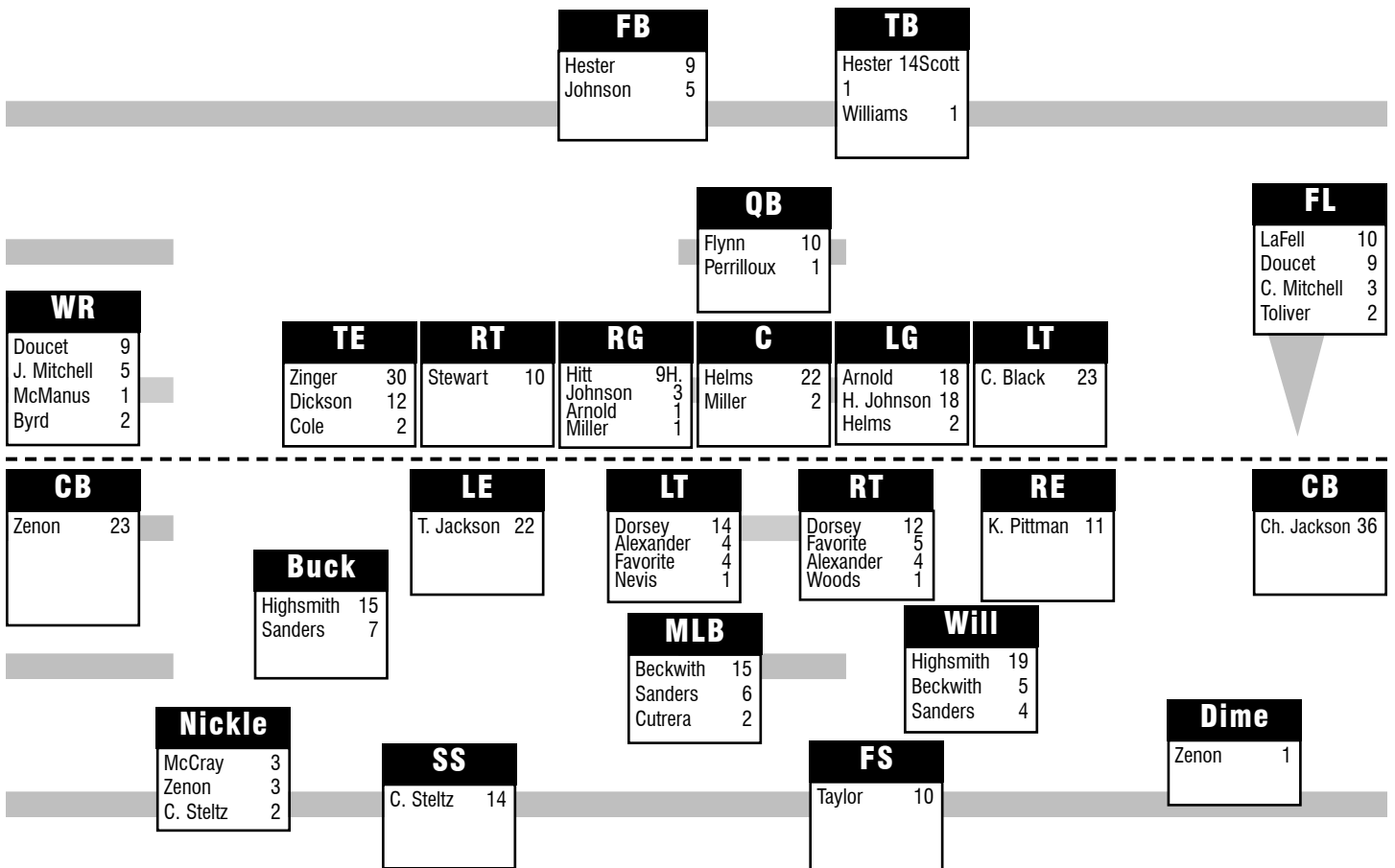
## Ole Miss Rebels Depth Chart

Offense						Defense					
SE	2	Mike Wallace	6-0	180	Jr.	E	92	Marcus Tillman	6-4	260	So.
	84	Michael Hicks	6-3	215	So.		56	Vicente DeLoach	6-3	260	Sr.
LT	74	Michael Oher	6-5	325	Jr.	DT	98	Peria Jerry	6-2	310	Jr.
	78	Bradley Sowell	6-6	330	Fr.		96	Lawon Scott	6-1	305	Fr.
LG	71	Reid Neely	6-6	305	So.	N	90	Brandon Jenkins	6-4	300	Sr.
	72	Daverin Geraldts	6-2	305	So.		99	Ted Laurent	6-2	285	Fr.
C	51	Corey Actis	6-5	290	Sr.	E	56	Vicente DeLoach	6-3	260	Sr.
	60	Thomas Eckers	6-2	300	Sr.		40	Kentrell Lockett	6-5	225	Fr.-RS
RG	77	John Jerry	6-5	340	So.	SLB	11	Ashlee Palmer	6-2	222	Jr.
	60	Thomas Eckers	6-2	300	Sr.		58	Scottie Williams	6-2	210	Fr.
RT	79	Maurice Miller	6-3	343	Jr.	MLB	47	Tony Fein	6-2	245	Jr.
	50	Darryl Harris	6-4	300	Sr.		41	Brandon Thomas	5-11	245	Jr.
TE	15	Robert Lane	6-3	240	Sr.	WLB	45	Jamie Phillips	6-0	200	So.
	85	Robert Hough	6-4	230	Sr.		9	Allen Walker	6-1	205	Fr.-RS
FL	8	Marshay Green	5-10	170	So.	LCB	12	Dustin Mouzon	5-11	175	Jr.
	3	Shay Hodge	6-2	195	So.		37	Jamariey Atterberry	5-11	170	Fr.
QB	19	Seth Adams	6-4	225	Sr.	SS	13	Jamara Sanford	5-10	200	Jr.
	7	Brent Schaeffer	6-2	205	Sr.		5	Terrell Jackson	5-10	200	Jr.
	14	Michael Herrick	6-1	185	Fr.-RS	FS	20	Johnny Brown	6-1	180	Fr.
RB	6	BenJarvus Green-Ellis	5-11	225	Sr.		1	Kendrick Lewis	6-0	185	So.
	23	Bruce Hall	5-11	210	Sr.	RCB	28	Nate Banks	5-11	180	Sr.
FB	44	Jason Cook	6-0	240	Jr.		24	Cassius Vaughn	6-2	210	So.
	43	Andy Hartmann	5-10	230	So.						

## Specialists

PK	93	Joshua Shene	5-9	170	So.	SNAP	68	Preston Powers	6-0	240	So.
	34	Justin Sparks	6-2	170	So.		70	Brent Smith	6-4	280	So.
P	34	Justin Sparks	6-2	170	So.	KORet	8	Marshay Green	5-10	170	So.
	36	Rob Park	6-0	185	Jr.		2	Mike Wallace	6-0	180	Jr.
							24	Cassius Vaughn	5-11	185	So.
KO	93	Joshua Shene	5-9	170	So.	PRet	8	Marshay Green	5-10	170	So.
	31	Christian Albarracin	5-10	180	Sr.		24	Cassius Vaughn	5-11	185	So.
HOLD	36	Rob Park	6-0	185	Jr.						

## Career Starts by Position



### 2007 Offensive Game-by-Game Starters

Game	X	Z	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	FB	TB	QB
at Miss. State	LaFell	Doucet	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Zinger	Q. Johnson	Hester	Flynn
Virginia Tech	LaFell	Doucet	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Zinger	C. Mitchell (3wide)	Hester	Flynn
Middle Tennessee	LaFell	J. Mitchell	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Dickson	C. Mitchell (3wide)	Hester	Perrilloux
South Carolina	LaFell	J. Mitchell	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Byrd (4wide)	C. Mitchell (4wide)	Hester	Flynn
at Tulane	LaFell	J. Mitchell	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Dickson	Q. Johnson	Hester	Flynn
Florida	LaFell	J. Mitchell	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Zinger	Q. Johnson	Hester	Flynn
at Kentucky	LaFell	J. Mitchell	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Miller	Stewart	Zinger	Q. Johnson	Hester	Flynn
Auburn	LaFell	Doucet	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Zinger	Q. Johnson	Hester	Flynn
at Alabama	Byrd	Doucet	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Zinger	Toliver (3wide)	Hester	Flynn
Louisiana Tech	LaFell	Doucet	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Stewart	Dickson	Toliver (3wide)	Hester	Flynn
at Ole Miss											
Arkansas											

### 2007 Defensive Game-by-Game Starters

Game	LE	DT	DT	RE	WLB	MLB	BUCK	LCB	RCB	SS	FS
at Miss. State	T. Jackson	Dorsey	Alexander	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
Virginia Tech	T. Jackson	Dorsey	Alexander	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
Middle Tennessee	T. Jackson	Dorsey	Alexander	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
South Carolina	T. Jackson	Dorsey	Favorite	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
at Tulane	T. Jackson	Dorsey	Woods	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
Florida	T. Jackson	Dorsey	Favorite	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	McCray (nickel)	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
at Kentucky	T. Jackson	Favorite	Dorsey	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	McCray (nickel)	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
Auburn	T. Jackson	Favorite	Dorsey	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	McCray (nickel)	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
at Alabama	T. Jackson	Favorite	Dorsey	Pittman	Highsmith	Beckwith	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
Louisiana Tech	T. Jackson	Nevis	Dorsey	Pittman	Highsmith	Cutrer	Sanders	Zenon	C. Jackson	Steltz	Taylor
at Ole Miss											
Arkansas											

**#84 Rahim Alem**

DE • 6-3 • 254 • So. • New Orleans, La. (St. Augustine)

2007: The Tigers' backup at right end ... He has played in nine of LSU's 10 games this season ... Did not see the field versus Alabama ... Has been credited with eight tackles, including four for losses and two sacks, to date ... Turned in the best game of his career against Tulane, recording a career-high three tackles, including two for losses and a sack ... Had two tackles and forced a fumble in the Tigers' win over MTSU.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 3 vs. Tulane  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Tulane  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 3 vs. Tulane, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Tulane, 2007  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

**ALEM'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	6-0	1	1	2	1.5-2	0	0
2007	9-0	7	1	8	4-19	2-17	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>15-0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5.5-21</b>	<b>2-17</b>	<b>0</b>

**#91 Charles Alexander**

RT • 6-3 • 292 • Jr. • Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge)

2007: Was the Tigers' starter at right tackle before a knee injury in practice sidelined him for the season prior to the South Carolina game (week four) ... Was credited with six tackles and a pair of quarterback hurries to that point ... Made a career-high tying four tackles against Middle Tennessee State ... Had one tackle against both Mississippi State and Virginia Tech.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 4 vs. MTSU  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 4, four times  
Tackles for loss: 1, three times  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

**ALEXANDER'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	1-0	1	0	1	0	0	0
2006	12-5	11	17	28	3-10	2.5-7	0
2007	3-3	3	3	6	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>16-8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3-10</b>	<b>2.5-7</b>	<b>0</b>

**#73 Will Arnold**

LG • 6-5 • 330 • Sr. • Gloster, Miss. (Centerville Academy)

A preseason first-team All-America selection by ESPN, Sporting News, CBS SportsLine.com and Phil Steele ... Earned second-team recognition from Rivals.com ... Also selected as a preseason All-SEC pick by the SEC Coaches, the SEC Media, Sporting News, Blue Ribbon Magazine, Lindy's and Phil Steele.

2007: Has not seen the field since the Virginia Tech game (week two) while recovering from a viral infection ... Saw back up action in each of the Tigers' first two games of the season ... In on a total of 49 plays in those two games, he played a season-high 30 snaps against Virginia Tech.

**#78 Joseph Barksdale**

OL • 6-4 • 310 • Fr. • Detroit, Mich. (Cass Tech)

2007: Serves as the Tigers' backup to Carnell Stuart at right tackle ... Has seen reserve action in that capacity in seven games this season ... Has been in on a total of 29 plays from scrimmage to date, including a season-high 10 snaps against MTSU ... Also plays on LSU's PAT and field goal units.

**#48 Darry Beckwith**

LB • 6-1 • 230 • Jr. • Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist)

Named a preseason second-team All-SEC selection by the SEC Coaches, SEC Media, Sporting News and Phil Steele.

2007: LSU's starter at the Mike linebacker position ... In nine games this season, he is credited with 50 stops, a total that includes 6.5 TFL and 1.5 sacks ... Has also registered a pair of quarterback hurries, two broken up passes and a fumble recovery this year ... Registered a career-high 12 tackles against Kentucky ... Led the Tigers with seven solo tackles and a PBU in the win over Alabama ... Had six stops, including two for losses and a sack, in the Tigers' shutout of MTSU.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 12 vs. Kentucky  
Tackles for loss: 2, twice  
Sacks: 1 vs. South Carolina  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 12 vs. Kentucky, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 2, twice  
Sacks: 1.5 vs. Arizona, 2006  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Tennessee, 2006

**BECKWITH'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	12-0	5	3	8	0	0	0
2006	12-11	29	36	65	4-15	2.5-13	1--7
2007	9-9	31	19	50	6.5-26	1.5-14	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>33-20</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>10.5-41</b>	<b>4-27</b>	<b>1--7</b>

**#70 Ciron Black**

LT • 6-5 • 320 • So. • Tyler, Texas (Robert E. Lee)

Named a preseason first-team All-SEC pick by Athlon Sports ... Also named a second-team all-conference selection by Phil Steele and a third-team pick by the SEC Coaches.

2007: Just a sophomore, he has started 23 consecutive games for the Tigers at left tackle ... Has helped pave the way for an LSU team that ranks second in the SEC and 13th in the country in rushing offense, averaging 220.2 yards per game ... Has been in on a team-high tying 659 of 668 (98.7%) plays from scrimmage this season ... Is credited with 47 knockdowns and four pancake blocks to date ... His 47 knockdowns rank as the second most on the team this season ... Posted back-to-back 11 knockdown performances against Florida and Kentucky.

## LSU Bio Updates

### #2 Demetrius Byrd

WR • 6-2 • 195 • Jr.-TR • Miami, Fla. (Miami Central HS/Pearl River CC)

2007: Has played in all 10 games with three starts (South Carolina, Alabama and La. Tech) ... Is the Tigers' third-leading receiver with 22 catches for 464 yards and four touchdowns this season ... His four TDs rank No. 1 among the Tigers' receiving corps, while his yards are second ... Had a breakout game in the win over Alabama, catching a career-high six passes for a career-best 144 yards and a score ... Performance marked the first 100-yard receiving game of his career ... Pulled in three passes for 89 yards and a TD against Auburn ... Was nearly as good against MTSU, catching two passes for 86 yards and a score ... Other touchdown came on a four-yard pass versus Florida.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 6 vs. Alabama  
Yards: 144 vs. Alabama  
Touchdowns: 1, four times  
Long: 62 vs. MTSU

#### CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 6 vs. Alabama, 2007  
Yards: 144 vs. Alabama, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1, four times  
Long: 62 vs. MTSU, 2007

#### BYRD'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2007	10-3	22	464	4	62

### #24 Harry Coleman

DB • 6-2 • 205 • So. • Baldwin, La. (St. Mary)

2007: Listed as the Tigers' No. 2 strong safety behind Craig Steltz ... Has been credited with 13 tackles through 10 games this season ... Made a career-high four stops, three of which were solo tackles, against Mississippi State ... Had three tackles in the win over Tulane ... Was also in on his first TFL against the Green Wave ... A key contributor on special teams, he plays on the Tigers' kick-off, kickoff return and punt return units ... In that capacity, has made 11 tackles this season.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Mississippi State  
Tackles for loss: 0.5, vs. Tulane  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Mississippi State  
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Tulane  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

#### COLEMAN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	13-0	6	6	12	0	0	0
2007	10-0	8	5	13	0.5-2	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>23-0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0.5-2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

### #54 Jacob Cutrera

LB • 6-4 • 235 • So. • Lafayette, La. (Acadiana)

2007: A key reserve in the Tigers' linebacker corps ... He has seen action in eight of LSU's 10 games this season, with one start ... Got the starting nod against Louisiana Tech in place of the injured Darry Beckwith ... To date, has been credited with 16 tackles, including 1.5 in losses, as well as a pick and a PBU ... Made a team-high tying seven tackles in the win over La. Tech ... Was also credited with the first pick of his career and a PBU versus the Bulldogs ... Recorded three tackles against MTSU ... Missed the Kentucky and Auburn games with an ankle injury.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. La. Tech  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. La. Tech  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 1 vs. La. Tech

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. Ole Miss, 2006  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. La. Tech  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 1 vs. La. Tech, 2007

#### CUTRERA'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	11-1	12	25	37	0.5-0	0	0
2007	8-1	9	7	16	1.5-3	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>19-2</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>2-3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

### #6 Colt David

PK • 5-9 • 173 • Jr. • Grapevine, Texas (Grapevine)

**Career:** Has kicked his way into the LSU record books, as he ranks among LSU's all-time top 10 in 12 different season or career categories ... Is the Tigers' school record holder for career PATs, with 143 ... Also ranks fourth in career field goal percentage (31 of 42, 73.8%), seventh in field goals made (31) and ninth in field goals attempted (42) ... In addition, ranks sixth in career scoring at LSU, with 242 points, and third in points by a kicker, with 236.

2007: Has had one of the most successful seasons in school history for a kicker ... Ranks second in the SEC and third in the country in scoring, averaging 11.1 points a game ... Has connected on 19 of 24 field goals and all 48 of his PATs ... His 19 field goals made and 24 field goal attempts tie LSU single season records ... Is the Tigers' leading scorer this season, with 111 points to his credit (19 FG, 48 PATs, one TD) ... His 105 points through kicks are an LSU single season record, while his 111 total points ranks second all-time ... Scored the first touchdown of his career on a fake field goal attempt against South Carolina, rushing 15 yards for the score ... Was exceptional in the win over Alabama connecting on a career-long 49 yarder as well 43-yard attempt ... Scored a season-high 16 points on three made field goals (31, 44, 28) and seven PATs against MTSU ... Also had three made field goals against MTSU, Kentucky and Auburn.

#### SEASON HIGHS

FG attempted: 4 vs. Kentucky  
FG made: 3, four times  
Long: 49 vs. Alabama

#### CAREER HIGHS

FG attempted: 4 vs. Kentucky, 2007  
FG made: 3, four times  
Long: 49 vs. Alabama, 2007

#### DAVID'S CAREER KICKING STATS

Year	FGM-FGA	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	LG	PAT
2005	4-5	0-0	1-2	3-3	0-0	0-0	35	45-46
2006	8-13	0-0	4-4	1-2	3-6	0-1	45	50-51
2007	19-24	0-0	7-7	9-11	3-5	0-1	49	48-48
<b>Totals</b>	<b>31-42</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>12-13</b>	<b>13-16</b>	<b>6-11</b>	<b>0-2</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>143-145</b>

## LSU Bio Updates

### #82 Richard Dickson

TE • 6-3 • 235 • So. • Ocean Springs, Miss. (Ocean Springs)

2007: A multi-talented tight end, he has seen action in all 10 games with two starts (against MTSU and La. Tech) this season ... Is the Tigers' fourth-leading receiver this year, with 21 catches for 247 yards and three touchdowns ... Has pulled in a career-high four passes three times this season -- against South Carolina, Kentucky and Alabama ... Netted a career high-tying 55 yards against the Crimson Tide ... Scored TDs against the Gamecocks, Wildcats and La. Tech.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 4, three times  
Yards: 55 vs. Alabama  
Touchdowns: 1, three times  
Long: 35 vs. Alabama

#### CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 4, three times  
Yards: 55, twice  
Touchdowns: 1, three times  
Long: 55 vs. Mississippi State, 2006

#### DICKSON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	12-9	6	96	0	55
2007	10-2	21	247	3	35
<b>Totals</b>	<b>22-11</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>55</b>

### #72 Glenn Dorsey

LT • 6-2 • 303 • Sr. • Gonzales, La. (East Ascension)

- Nagurski Award Finalist
- Lombardi Award Finalist
- Walter Camp Award Watch List
- Bednarik Award Watch List
- Lott Award Watch List
- Outland Award Watch List

His dominating play through 10 games has earned him Heisman Trophy consideration and midseason All-America honors from Sports Illustrated, SI.com, CBSSports.com and Rivals.com ... Was a consensus preseason first-team All-America and All-SEC selection ... Named the best player in college football by ESPN's Kirk Herbstreit, he was also selected as the Preseason Defensive Player of the Year by Blue Ribbon Magazine and the Preseason SEC Defensive Player of the Year by both Sports Illustrated and Lindy's.

**Career:** Has started 18 straight games for LSU ... Has recorded a tackle in 26 consecutive games.

2007: On the watch list for every major defensive award this season, he was recently selected as a finalist for both the Nagurski Award and the Lombardi Award ... Despite being double teamed, and sometimes triple teamed, most of the season he has still racked up 53 tackles, a total that includes a team-leading six sacks and 11.5 tackles for loss ... Has also been credited with four quarterback hurries and four broken up passes to date ... Has twice been recognized by the conference office this season ... Was named the SEC Defensive Player of the Week following the Alabama contest where he recorded a team-high seven tackles, a total that included a sack for a loss of six yards and another TFL ... Was named the SEC's Defensive Lineman of the Week following the Tigers' win over South Carolina ... Recorded a season-high eight tackles and a sack in the contest ... Against La. Tech, had a team-high tying seven tackles, a total that included a sack and a career-high tying three tackles for loss ... Against Florida, was credited with five tackles, a sack, a PBU and two quarterback hurries.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. South Carolina  
Tackles for loss: 3 vs. La. Tech  
Sacks: 1, six times  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. Ole Miss, 2006  
Tackles for loss: 3, twice  
Sacks: 1.5, twice  
Interceptions: 0

#### DORSEY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2004	12-3	6	12	18	2-4	0	0
2005	13-1	16	12	28	4-24	3-23	0
2006	13-13	22	42	64	8.5-42	3-25	0
2007	10-10	33	20	53	11.5-48	6-40	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>48-27</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>26-118</b>	<b>12-88</b>	<b>0</b>

### #9 Early Doucet

WR • 6-1 • 210 • Sr. • St. Martinville, La. (St. Martinville)

#### • Maxwell Award Watch List

A preseason first-team All-SEC pick by the conference coaches ... Named a second-team All-SEC selection by Sporting News, Lindy's, the SEC Media and Phil Steele.

**Career:** Ranks third all-time at LSU in career receiving touchdowns (19) and is eighth in career receptions (133) ... Sits just outside the school's top-10 list for career receiving yards (1,753) ... Had caught a pass in 24 consecutive games before being sidelined with an injury prior to the MTSU game.

2007: The Tigers' "go to" receiver, he had been sidelined since week two of the season with an injury ... Finally returned to full-time action against Auburn (week eight) where he made an immediate impact, leading the team with seven catches for a season-high 93 yards ... Despite seeing significant action in just five games this season he still ranks as the Tigers' second-leading receiver having caught 30 passes for 335 yards and four touchdowns ... Pulled in a career-high tying two TDs in the win over Alabama ... Began the year with a career-high nine receptions for 78 yards and a score in the Tigers' victory over Mississippi State ... Also caught a TD pass against Virginia Tech.

#### RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 9 vs. Mississippi State  
Yards: 93 vs. Auburn  
Touchdowns: 2 vs. Alabama  
Long: 34 vs. Virginia Tech

#### RECEIVING CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 9 vs. Mississippi St., 2007  
Yards: 115 vs. Notre Dame, 2007  
Touchdowns: 2, twice  
Long: 58 vs. Notre Dame, 2007

#### RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 0  
Yards: 0  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 2 vs. Florida, 2006  
Yards: 17 vs. Tulane, 2006  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 17 vs. Tulane, 2006

#### DOUCET'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	12-3	18	257	2	27
2005	12-7	26	389	5	40
2006	13-5	59	772	8	58
2007	5-4	27	313	4	34
<b>Totals</b>	<b>42-19</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>1,731</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>58</b>

#### DOUCET'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS

Year	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	0	0	0	0
2005	1	5	0	5
2006	8	59	2	17
2007	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>

## LSU Bio Updates

### #4 Jai Eugene

CB • 5-11 • 184 • Fr.-RS • St. Rose, La. (Destrahan)

2007: A key reserve in the Tigers' secondary he is listed at No. 2 at right corner behind Chevis Jackson ... Has seen limited action in nine of the Tigers' 10 games this season ... Is credited with five tackles and a PBU .... Recorded a career-high two tackles in the win over La. Tech ... Had a tackle and broke up a pass against Tulane.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 2 vs. La. Tech  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 2 vs. La. Tech  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

#### EUGENE'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2007	9-0	3	2	5	0	0	0

### #99 Marlon Favorite

RT • 6-1 • 302 • Jr. • Harvey, La. (West Jefferson)

2007: Got the starting nod at right tackle prior to the South Carolina game (week four) when Charles Alexander went down with a season-ending knee injury ... Has recorded 22 tackles, including one for loss, and three quarterback hurries to date ... Had a career-high six stops against both South Carolina and Auburn ... Was credited with four tackles versus Florida.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 6, twice  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Auburn  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 6, twice  
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Tulane, 2006  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

#### FAVORITE'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	3-0	1	1	2	0	0	0
2006	13-4	6	14	20	4-23	2-20	0
2007	8-4	12	10	22	1-1	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>24-8</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5-24</b>	<b>2-20</b>	<b>0</b>

### #36 Patrick Fisher

P • 6-5 • 238 • Sr. • Hyattsville, Md. (DeMatha)

2007: The Tigers' starting punter, he is averaging 44.3 yards on 40 punts this season ... His average leads the SEC and ranks 11th in the country this year ... Has pinned eight of his punts inside the 20-yard line, while another 10 have resulted in touchbacks ... Averaged a career-best 52.0 yards on four punts in the win over Auburn ... Booted the ball a career-long 61 yards versus Virginia Tech.

#### FISHER'S SEASON HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Mississippi State  
Yards: 314 vs. Mississippi State  
Average: 52.0 vs. Auburn

#### FISHER'S CAREER HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Mississippi State, 2007  
Yards: 314 vs. Mississippi State, 2007  
Average: 52.0 vs. Auburn

#### FISHER'S CAREER PUNTING TOTALS

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	I20	TB
2004	3	110	36.7	52	1	0
2005	3	128	42.7	59	1	0
2006	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	40	1,772	44.3	61	8	10
<b>Totals</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2,010</b>	<b>43.7</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>

### #15 Matt Flynn

QB • 6-3 • 227 • Sr. • Tyler, Texas (Lee)

Career: Owns an 10-1 record as LSU's starting quarterback.

2007: A talented quarterback who has finally earned the starting role after backing up No. 1 NFL Draft pick JaMarcus Russell for two seasons ... In nine games this season has connected on 144-of-260 passes (55.4 percent) for 1,856 yards and 14 touchdowns with 10 interceptions ... Has added another 166 yards and a pair of TDs on the ground ... Has engineered three come from behind victories for the Tigers this season -- versus Florida, Auburn and Alabama ... Against the Tide finished with career-high totals in attempts (44), completions (24) and yards (353), while also throwing for a career-high tying three TDs ... Has thrown for three TDs in each of LSU's last three games (Auburn, Alabama, La. Tech) ... Against Auburn, finished with 319 yards on 22 of 34 passing ... Connected on 12-of-19 passes for 128 yards and two TDs in the season-opening win over Mississippi State ... Added a career-high 42 yards on the ground against the Bulldogs ... His rushing TDs came against Virginia Tech and La. Tech ... Missed the MTSU game with an ankle injury ... Also serves as the Tigers' holder on field goals and extra points.

#### PASSING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 44 vs. Alabama  
Completions: 24 vs. Alabama  
Yards: 353 vs. Alabama  
Touchdowns: 3, three times

#### CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 44 vs. Alabama, 2007  
Completions: 24 vs. Alabama, 2007  
Yards: 353 vs. Alabama, 2007  
Touchdowns: 3, four times

#### RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 11 vs. Mississippi State  
Yards: 59 vs. Kentucky  
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Virginia Tech  
Long: 22 vs. Kentucky

#### CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 11 vs. Mississippi State, 2007  
Yards: 59 vs. Kentucky, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 23 vs. Miami, 2005

#### FLYNN'S CAREER PASSING TOTALS

Year	G-GS	Att.-Comp.-Int.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	12-0	10-4-0	99	1	67
2005	13-1	48-27-1	457	7	55
2006	12-0	20-12-1	133	2	24
2007	9-9	260-144-10	1,856	14	61
<b>Totals</b>	<b>46-10</b>	<b>338-187-12</b>	<b>2,545</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>67</b>

#### FLYNN'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS

Year	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	3	-5	0	4
2005	12	44	0	23
2006	13	86	1	27
2007	67	166	2	22
<b>Totals</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>27</b>

## LSU Bio Updates

### #29 Chris Hawkins

DB • 6-1 • 175 • So. • Walker, La. (Walker)

2007: Has seen action in the all 10 of the Tigers' games this season ... Has been credited with 13 tackles and three broken up passes to date ... Made a career high five tackles, all solo stops, in the win over La. Tech ... Registered three tackles and a PBU against MTSU ... Also plays on LSU's punt return and kick-off units.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. MTSU  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, twice  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

#### HAWKIN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	12-0	4	0	4	0	0	0
2007	10-0	12	1	13	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>22-0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

### #74 Brett Helms

C • 6-2 • 270 • Jr. • Stuttgart, Ark. (Stuttgart)

#### • Rimington Award Watch List

Named a preseason second-team All-SEC selection by the conference coaches.

2007: The Tigers' center, he has 21 career starts at the position ... Has helped pave the way for an LSU offense that ranks second in the SEC and 13th in the country in rushing offense with 220.2 yards per game ... Has been in on 612 of the Tigers' 668 (91.6%) plays this season ... Is credited with a team-high 52 knockdowns and four pancake blocks ... Turned in a season-high 12 knockdown blocks in the win over Florida.

### #18 Jacob Hester

RB • 6-0 • 228 • Sr. • Shreveport, La. (Evangel Academy)

Declared the best receiving fullback in the country by ESPN.com's Bruce Feldman ... Has four multiple touchdown games for his career.

2007: A versatile back that can line up at either fullback or tailback ... Leads the Tigers in both rushing yards (706) and all-purpose yards (793) this year ... Also paces the squad with nine touchdowns (eight rushing, one receiving) ... Has been LSU's leading rusher in seven of its 10 games ... Is averaging a solid 5.0 yards per touch ... Carried the Tigers to victory over then seventh-ranked Florida, rushing for 106 yards and the game-winning touchdown on 23 carries ... Performance marked the first 100-yard rushing game of his career ... For his efforts, was named the SEC Offensive Player of the Week, the Sporting News National Player of the Week and the CBS Player of the Game ... SEC honor was the first of his career ... Turned in the second 100-yard rushing game of his career in the win over La. Tech, scampering for a career-high 115 yards and a TD on 11 carries ... Effort was spearheaded by a career-long 87-yard TD run ... Run ranks as the fifth longest for a TD in school history ... Again punched in the game-winning score on a one-yard run against Alabama ... Finished with two rushing TDs and 80 all-purpose yards versus the Tide ... Also had two TDs in the win over Tulane ... Other TDs came against South Carolina and Virginia Tech ... Has also caught 11 passes for 87 yards and a score this season.

#### SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 23 vs. Florida  
Yards: 115 vs. La. Tech  
Touchdowns: 2, twice  
Long: 87 vs. La. Tech

#### CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 23 vs. Florida, 2007  
Yards: 115 vs. La. Tech, 2007  
Touchdowns: 2, three times  
Long: 87 vs. La. Tech, 2007

#### SEASON RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 5 vs. Alabama  
Yards: 33 vs. Alabama  
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Auburn  
Long: 28 vs. Virginia Tech

#### CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Attempts: 6 vs. Arizona, 2006  
Yards: 53 vs. Arizona, 2006  
Touchdowns: 1, five times  
Long: 38 vs. Arkansas, 2006

#### HESTER'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	12-1	20	123	0	18
2005	13-1	25	114	2	21
2006	13-13	94	440	6	28
2007	10-10	140	706	8	87
<b>Totals</b>	<b>48-25</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>1,383</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>87</b>

#### HESTER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2004	2	21	1	11
2005	11	63	2	15
2006	35	269	3	38
2007	11	87	1	28
<b>Totals</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>38</b>

### #7 Ali Highsmith

LB • 6-1 • 223 • Sr. • Miami, Fla. (Central)

- Butkus Award Semifinalist
- Bednarik Award Watch List

An impressive seven-game stretch to begin the season earned him Midseason All-America honors from Sports Illustrated, SI.com and CBSSports.com ... Was named a preseason first-team All-American by ESPN and received third-team honors from Phil Steele ... Earned preseason first-team all-conference recognition from the SEC Coaches, SEC Media, Sporting News, Blue Ribbon Magazine, Lindy's and Phil Steele.

**Career:** Has started 24 straight games for LSU ... Has recorded a tackle in 36 consecutive contests.

2007: A leader on defense, he is in his third season as a starting linebacker for LSU's nationally-ranked defense ... Has been named a Butkus Award semifinalist and is on the watch list for the Bednarik Award ... Ranks as the Tigers' second-leading tackler with 60 stops this season, a total that includes six TFL and 1.5 sacks ... Has also been credited with seven broken up passes, six quarterback hurries, a forced fumble and a fumble recovery ... Registered a career-high 11 tackles and his first full sack of the season in the Tigers' win over Auburn ... Had 10 stops against South Carolina and eight versus Mississippi State.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. Auburn  
Tackles for loss: 1, four times  
Sacks: 1 vs. Auburn  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. Auburn, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 4 vs. Florida, 2005  
Sacks: 2, three times  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Ark. State, 2004

#### HIGHSMITH'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2004	12-2	5	16	21	2-11	1-11	1-10
2005	13-9	36	39	75	9.5-43	4-36	0
2006	13-13	26	37	63	5.5-16	3-13	0
2007	10-10	33	27	60	6-19	1.5-9	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>48-34</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>23-89</b>	<b>9.5-60</b>	<b>1-10</b>

## LSU Bio Updates

### #65 Lyle Hitt

RG • 6-2 • 299 • So. • Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist)

2007: With an impressive spring and fall camp, earned the Tigers' starting job at right guard ... Has been solid at the position, helping the Tigers' backfield average 220.2 yards a game this season, a total that ranks second in the SEC and 13th in the NCAA to date ... Has been in on 549 of the Tigers' 668 plays from scrimmage this season ... Has been credited with 37 knockdowns and two pancake blocks to date ... Registered a season-high nine knockdowns in the win over Alabama.

### #8 Trindon Holliday

RB • 5-5 • 160 • So. • Zachary, La. (Northeast)

2007: A running back with lightning speed, he also serves as a return specialist for the Tigers ... Has carried the ball 40 times for 268 yards and a pair of touchdowns this season ... Is averaging 6.7 yards per touch ... Rushed for a career-high 73 yards and a score on six carries against South Carolina ... TD came on a season-long 33-yard run ... Carried the ball five times for 45 yards and a TD versus La. Tech ... Is averaging 21.8 yards on 15 kick returns this year.

#### SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, twice  
Yards: 73 vs. South Carolina  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 33 vs. South Carolina

#### CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, twice  
Yards: 73 vs. South Carolina, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1, three times  
Long: 38 vs. Fresno St., 2006

#### HOLLIDAY'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	12-0	13	161	1	38
2007	10-0	40	268	2	33
<b>Totals</b>	<b>22-0</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>33</b>

### #21 Chevis Jackson

CB • 6-0 • 184 • Sr. • Mobile, Ala. (St. Paul's Episcopal)

A preseason first-team All-SEC pick by the league coaches and the SEC Media, he was also recognized as a second-team all-conference selection by Sporting News, Athlon Sports, Lindy's and Phil Steele.

**Career:** Ranks fourth all-time at LSU with 33 passes defended during his career.

2007: An exceptional cover corner that has started 36 consecutive games at the position ... Is ranked second in the SEC and 13th in the country with 14 passes defended (10 PBU, four INT) this season ... Has also been credited with 31 tackles, including two for losses, this year ... Picked off passes against South Carolina, Tulane, Kentucky and Alabama ... Also had six tackles and three broken up passes in the Tigers' win over South Carolina ... Registered a career-high tying seven tackles and two PBU versus Auburn ... Was credited with five tackles against Florida.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. Auburn  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Virginia Tech  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 1, three times

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 7, three times  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Sacks: 0.5 vs. Alabama, 2006  
Interceptions: 1, six times

#### JACKSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2004	12-0	2	3	5	0	0	0
2005	13-13	34	13	47	3.5-13	0.5-3	1-10
2006	13-13	33	13	46	1.5-5	0	2-0
2007	10-10	22	9	31	2-5	0	4-18
<b>Totals</b>	<b>48-36</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>7-23</b>	<b>0.5-3</b>	<b>7-28</b>

### #28 R.J Jackson

WR • 6-0 • 205 • So. • Houston, Texas (Westside)

2007: Listed as a backup wide receiver for the Tigers, he could also see playing time in the LSU backfield ... Has seen the field in each of the Tigers' 10 games this season, but has not recorded any offensive stats ... Is a key contributor on special teams where he has logged 12 tackles in that capacity.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 0  
Yards: 0  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 0

#### RECEIVING CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 0  
Yards: 0  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 0

#### JACKSON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	3-0	0	0	0	0
2007	10-0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>13-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

### #93 Tyson Jackson

LE • 6-5 • 291 • Jr. • Edgard, La. (West St. John)

#### • Walter Camp Award Watch List

#### • Hendricks Award Watch List

Named a preseason first-team All-SEC selection by Lindy's, Blue Ribbon Magazine and Phil Steele ... Earned second-team all-conference honors from the SEC Coaches, the SEC Media and Athlon Sports.

2007: Teams with Glenn Dorsey to give LSU one of the most intimidating left defensive fronts in college football ... On the year, has been credited with 27 tackles, including three for losses and 2.5 sacks ... Has also registered eight broken up passes and nine quarterback hurries ... Turned in a career-high eight tackles versus Kentucky ... Against Alabama, was credited with a career-high two sacks and three broken up passes ... Had four tackles and two quarterback hurries against both Florida and Auburn.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4, twice  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Alabama  
Sacks: 2 vs. Alabama  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 6, twice  
Tackles for loss: 2, twice  
Sacks: 2 vs. Alabama, 2007  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Kentucky, 2006

#### JACKSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	13-0	8	5	13	2-6	2-6	0
2006	13-12	13	24	37	10-43	8.5-39	1-0
2007	10-10	13	14	27	3-13	2.5-11	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>36-22</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>15-62</b>	<b>13-56</b>	<b>1-0</b>

## LSU Bio Updates

### #30 Josh Jasper

PK • 5-10 • 155 • Fr. • Memphis, Tenn. (Ridgeway)

2007: A true freshman that splits the Tigers' kickoff duties with Andrew Crutchfield ... Is averaging 60.3 yards on 36 kicks to date ... Averaged an impressive 63.7 yards on four kicks against Auburn ... Bettered that in the win over La. Tech, averaging a career-best 65.2 yards on five kicks.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Virginia Tech  
Yards: 383 vs. Virginia Tech  
Average: 65.2 vs. La. Tech

#### CAREER HIGHS

Number: 7 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Yards: 383 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Average: 65.2 vs. La. Tech, 2007

#### JASPER'S CAREER KICKING STATS

Year	G-GS	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TB	OB
2007	9-0	36	2,170	60.3	1	1

### #79 Herman Johnson

OL • 6-7 • 351 • So. • Denton, Texas (Denton)

Named a preseason second-team All-American by Phil Steele ... Also earned second-team all-conference honors from the Sporting News and third-team recognition from the SEC Coaches.

**Career:** Has started 19 consecutive games on the Tigers' offensive line.

2007: LSU's starter at left tackle, he can also swift to right tackle when necessary ... Anchors a line that has allowed the LSU backfield to average 220.2 yards a game, an average that ranks second in the SEC and 13th in the NCAA this season ... Has been in on 656 of LSU's 668 (98.2%) plays this season ... Is credited with 42 knockdowns and two pancake blocks to date ... Recorded 11 knockdowns and a pancake block, both season highs, in the win over Tulane.

### #45 Quinn Johnson

FB • 6-2 • 238 • So. • Edgard, La. (West St. John)

2007: A solid fullback that is known for his hard hitting and superb blocking skills ... Has played in all 10 games for LSU this season, earning five starts ... Recorded his first catch of the year against South Carolina, pulling in a nine-yard pass ... Also makes an impact on special teams where he teams with Mit Cole and Lazarius Livingston to form "the shield" on punts.

#### SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 0  
Yards: 0  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 0

#### CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 1, twice  
Yards: 4 vs. Tulane, 2006  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 4 vs. Tulane, 2006

#### JOHNSON'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2005	1-0	-- Played on defense	--	--	--
2006	12-0	2	6	0	4
2007	10-5	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>23-5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>

### #47 Tremaine Johnson

DE • 6-2 • 282 • So. • Galena Park, Texas (Galena Park)

2007: Serves as the Tigers' backup at left end behind Tyson Jackson ... Has played in nine of LSU's 10 games this season ... Has registered 11 tackles, a total that also includes 1.5 TFL and a sack ... Has also been credited with three quarterback hurries ... Recorded a career-high four tackles, including his first sack of the season, in the win over Auburn ... Had three tackles and a quarterback hurry versus MTSU ... Against South Carolina, was in on a tackle for loss and forced a fumble.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Auburn  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Auburn  
Sacks: 1 vs. Auburn  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Auburn, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 1, three times  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

#### JOHNSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	9-0	5	2	7	2-12	1-12	0
2006	10-0	1	1	2	0	0	0
2007	9-0	3	8	11	1.5-3	1-2	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>29-0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3.5-15</b>	<b>2-14</b>	<b>0</b>

### #76 Jarvis Jones

LT • 6-7 • 294 • Fr. • Rosenberg, Texas (Lamar Consolidated)

2007: Listed as the Tigers' backup left tackle behind Ciron Black ... Has seen mop up duty in that capacity in five games this season ... Has been in on a total of 27 plays from scrimmage this year, including a career-high 10 snaps versus MTSU.

### #3 Chad Jones

S • 6-3 • 222 • Fr. • Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab)

2007: A true freshman who has made his presence felt in all 10 of the Tigers' games this season ... Has been credited with 20 tackles, two sacks, two TFL, a pick, a forced fumble and a pair of PBUs to date ... Turned in the best game of his career in the win over Alabama, recording four tackles, a pair of sacks and a forced fumble ... His second sack against the Tide resulted in the fumble that set up the game-winning score ... Against Florida, knocked down the game-saving pass in the end zone as time expired ... Has registered three tackles in three games this season (Virginia Tech, MTSU and La. Tech) ... Grabbed his first career interception against Kentucky ... Has also made his mark on LSU's special teams units where he has made a team-leading 16 tackles this season.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, three times  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Kentucky

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, three times  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Kentucky, 2007

#### JONES' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2007	10-0	18	2	20	0	0	1-0

## LSU Bio Updates

### #1 Brandon LaFell

WR • 6-3 • 205 • So. • Houston, Texas (Lamar)

**2007:** Has emerged as the Tigers' leading receiver this season, catching 39 passes for 535 yards and two TDs ... Had a breakout game in LSU's win over Virginia Tech ... Caught seven passes for 125 yards, both of which marked career highs ... The 100-yard game was the first of his career ... Had five catches go for 80 yards and a score in the win over La. Tech ... Led the team with four catches and 76 yards against Tulane ... Scored the first rushing touchdown of his career against MTSU, running 18 yards for the score ... Pulled in just one catch against Mississippi State, but made it count, hauling in a 15-yard toss for a TD.

#### RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 7 vs. Virginia Tech  
Yards: 125 vs. Virginia Tech  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 56 vs. Virginia Tech

#### CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 7 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Yards: 125 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1, three times  
Long: 58, twice

#### RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 1 vs. MTSU  
Yards: 18 vs. MTSU  
Touchdowns: 1 vs. MTSU  
Long: 18 vs. MTSU

#### CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Yards: 18 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Long: 18 vs. MTSU, 2007

#### LaFELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	11-1	5	140	2	58
2007	10-8	39	535	2	56
<b>Totals</b>	<b>21-9</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>58</b>

#### LaFELL'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	0	0	0	0
2007	1	18	1	18
<b>Totals</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>

### #95 Lazarius Levingston

DE • 6-4 • 277 • Fr.-RS • Ruston, La. (Ruston)

**2007:** Has seen limited action in each of the Tigers' 10 games this season ... Has eight tackles, including 1.5 in losses and a sack, on the year ... Recorded a career-high four tackles in LSU's shutout of MTSU ... Had two tackles and his first career sack against Mississippi State ... Is also a key contributor on special teams where he teams with Mit Cole and Quinn Johnson to form "the shield" on punts.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. MTSU  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Mississippi St.  
Sacks: 1 vs. Mississippi St.  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. MTSU  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Mississippi St., 2007  
Sacks: 1 vs. Mississippi St., 2007  
Interceptions: 0

#### LEVINGSTON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2007	10-0	3	5	8	1.5-8	1-7	0

### #44 Danny McCray

FS • 6-1 • 206 • So. • Rosenberg, Texas (Lamar Consolidated)

**2007:** Has seen significant playing time in each of the Tigers' 10 games this season, earning starts in three (Florida, Kentucky, Auburn) ... Has registered 46 tackles, a total that includes 36 solo stops, three sacks and four tackles for loss ... Is also credited with two picks, a pair of broken up passes and a fumble recovery ... Had a career night in the Tigers' win over South Carolina, recording a career-high and team-leading 11 tackles, plus an interception and a PBU ... Was the team's second-leading tackler against Virginia Tech with seven stops ... Had a career-high two sacks and a fumble recovery against MTSU.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. South Carolina  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. MTSU  
Sacks: 2 vs. MTSU  
Interceptions: 1, twice

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. South Carolina, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Sacks: 2 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Interceptions: 1, three times

#### McCRAY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	13-0	9	21	30	0.5-1	0-0	1-0
2007	10-3	36	10	46	4-33	3-32	2-0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>23-3</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>4.5-34</b>	<b>3-32</b>	<b>3-0</b>

### #63 Ryan Miller

C • 6-6 • 302 • Jr. • Lake Charles, La. (Barbe)

**2007:** The Tigers' backup center, he has also seen action at right guard this season ... Has played in nine of LSU's 10 games to date, earning one start ... Start came against Kentucky at right guard ... Has been in on 149 plays from scrimmage this year, including a season-high 91 snaps versus the Wildcats ... Finished the game with three knockdown blocks versus UK.

### #86 Chris Mitchell

WR • 6-0 • 176 • So. • Marrero, La. (John Ehret)

**2007:** Has played in eight of the Tigers' 10 games this season, starting three ... Missed both the Auburn and Kentucky games with an injury ... Has caught five passes for 56 yards this season ... Pulled in three passes for 32 yards, both career highs, against Tulane ... Had one catch versus both Mississippi State and Kentucky.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. Tulane  
Yards: 32 vs. Tulane  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 16, twice

#### CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. Tulane  
Yards: 32 vs. Tulane, 2007  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 16, twice

#### MITCHELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	8-0	1	3	0	3
2007	8-3	5	56	0	16
<b>Totals</b>	<b>16-3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>

## LSU Bio Updates

### #87 Jared Mitchell

WR • 5-11 • 198 • So. • New Iberia, La. (Westgate)

2007: Has played in nine of the Tigers' 10 games this season with five starts ... Has pulled in 13 catches for 143 yards ... Had a breakout game against MTSU, catching a team-leading and career-high six passes for 82 yards ... Had two catches go for 30 yards against Florida.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 6 vs. MTSU  
Yards: 82 vs. MTSU  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 32 vs. MTSU

#### CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 6 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Yards: 82 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 32 vs. MTSU, 2007

#### MITCHELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	8-0	2	25	0	22
2007	9-5	13	143	0	32
<b>Totals</b>	<b>17-5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>

### #26 Richard Murphy

RB • 6-1 • 198 • Fr.-RS • Rayville, La. (Rayville)

2007: Has seen action in all 10 of the Tigers' games this season ... Has accumulated 180 yards and two touchdowns on 29 carries ... Has also caught five passes for 39 yards ... Carried the ball three times for a career-high 62 yards in the win over La. Tech ... Picked up 35 yards on a career-high six rushes against Mississippi State ... Posted identical rushing stats against Tulane ... Scored the first touchdown of his career on a eight-yard run against MTSU ... Added his second TD on a two-yard run versus Kentucky ... Also a key member of the Tigers' special teams units he has recorded eight tackles in that capacity.

#### SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, twice  
Yards: 62 vs. La. Tech  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 53 vs. La. Tech

#### CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, twice  
Yards: 62 vs. La. Tech, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 53 vs. La. Tech, 2007

#### SEASON RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 2, twice  
Yards: 22 vs. Kentucky  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 17 vs. Auburn

#### CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 2, twice  
Yards: 22 vs. Kentucky, 2007  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 17 vs. Auburn, 2007

#### MURPHY'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2007	10-0	29	180	2	53

#### MURPHY'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2007	5	39	0	17

### #11 Ryan Perrilloux

QB • 6-2 • 222 • So. • LaPlace, La. (East St. John)

2007: One of the Tigers' most acclaimed signees at quarterback, he is listed at No. 2 on the depth chart this season ... Rotates into the game with starter Matt Flynn to give the Tigers' a more versatile look behind center ... Got his first career start against MTSU ... Connected on an impressive 20 of his 25 passes for 298 yards, three touchdowns and an interception ... Also saw significant fourth quarter action against both Mississippi State and Virginia Tech ... On the year, he has completed 31 of 45 passes for 451 yards and seven touchdowns with one INT ... Has also carried the ball 42 times for 189 yards and two touchdowns ... Rushing TDs came against Florida and Mississippi State.

#### PASSING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 25 vs. MTSU  
Completions: 20 vs. MTSU  
Yards: 298 vs. MTSU  
Touchdowns: 3 vs. MTSU

#### CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 25 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Completions: 20 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Yards: 298 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Touchdowns: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007

#### RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 8, twice  
Yards: 59 vs. South Carolina  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 23 vs. South Carolina

#### CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 8, twice  
Yards: 59 vs. South Carolina, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 23 vs. South Carolina, 2007

#### PERRILLOUX'S CAREER PASSING TOTALS

Year	G-GS	Att.-Comp.-Int.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	5-0	4-1-0	10	0	10
2007	9-1	45-31-1	451	7	62
<b>Totals</b>	<b>14-1</b>	<b>49-32-1</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>62</b>

#### PERRILLOUX'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS

Year	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	3	13	0	12
2007	42	189	2	23
<b>Totals</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>

### #49 Kirston Pittman

DE • 6-4 • 254 • Sr. • Garyville, La. (East St. John)

2007: Emerged as LSU's starter at right end this fall after missing the last two seasons with injuries ... His presence on the line has been undeniable as he leads the team in tackles for loss (11.5), sacks (6) and quarterback hurries (13) ... Ranks third in total tackles, with 53 stops ... Has also been credited with an interception and a broken up pass to date ... Earned SEC Defensive Player of the Week honors following the Virginia Tech game where he led the team with a career-high eight stops ... Had six tackles in the win over Alabama, a total that included a career-high three TFL and a career-best two sacks ... Against Tulane, led the team with seven tackles ... Matched that tackle total versus both Florida and Kentucky ... Also picked off the first pass of his career in the win over the Gators.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Virginia Tech  
Tackles for loss: 3 vs. Alabama  
Sacks: 2 vs. Alabama  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Florida

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 3 vs. Alabama, 2007  
Sacks: 2 vs. Alabama, 2007  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Florida

#### PITTMAN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2003	13-0	6	9	15	2-14	2-25	0
2004	12-1	10	11	21	5-25	3-19	0
2005	-- Did not play (foot) --						
2006	-- Did not play (Achilles tendon) --						
2007	10-10	25	28	53	11.5-62	6-39	1-0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>35-11</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>18.5-101</b>	<b>11-83</b>	<b>1-0</b>

## LSU Bio Updates

### #56 Perry Riley

LB • 6-1 • 220 • So. • Ellenwood, Ga. (Stephenson, Ga.)

**2007:** Has played in all 10 of LSU's games this season ... Has 22 tackles, including 1.5 for losses and a half sack, to his credit ... Had a career night against La. Tech, recording a team-high tying seven tackles ... Had five stops, including a half sack and a TFL, against MTSU ... Was nearly as good against Virginia Tech, making four tackles ... Also a key contributor on the Tigers' special teams units, he has been credited with 13 tackles in that role.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. La. Tech  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU  
Sacks: 0.5 vs. MTSU  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 5 vs. La. Tech, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Sacks: 0.5 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Interceptions: 0

#### RILEY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	7-0	1	3	4	0	0	0
2007	10-0	8	14	22	1.5-10	0.5-6	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>17-0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1.5-10</b>	<b>0.5-6</b>	<b>0</b>

### #35 Luke Sanders

LB • 6-5 • 242 • Sr. • West Monroe, La. (West Monroe)

Named a preseason third-team All-SEC pick by Phil Steele.

**2007:** Has played in all 10 games, with seven starts, at the Buck linebacker position ... Has made 18 tackles, including 1.5 in losses and a half sack, to date ... Has also been credited with four quarterback hurries, a PBU and a forced fumble this year ... Has twice made a season-high four stops -- against Tulane and La. Tech ... Also forced a fumble against the Green Wave ... Had three tackles in the win over Florida ... Recorded his first sack of the season against MTSU.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4, twice  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU  
Sacks: 1 vs. MTSU  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Auburn, 2006  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. MTSU  
Sacks: 1 vs. MTSU  
Interceptions: 0

#### SANDERS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2004	3-0	0	3	3	0	0	0
2005	12-0	3	4	7	0	0	0
2006	13-11	15	20	35	2.5-7	2-16	0
2007	10-7	8	10	18	1.5-10	0.5-7	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>38-18</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>4-17</b>	<b>2.5-23</b>	<b>0</b>

### #32 Charles Scott

RB • 5-11 • 226 • So. • Saline, La. (Jonesboro-Hodge)

**Career:** Has had four multiple touchdown games during his career, including two this season.

**2007:** A dual threat, he has picked up 248 yards on 39 carries this season while adding another 56 yards on eight catches ... Is credited with six touchdowns this year (four rushing, two receiving) ... Punched in a pair of TDs against Kentucky ... Was the Tigers' leading rusher in that game, picking up a season-best 94 yards on seven carries ... Total included a career-long 55-yard run ... Also had two rushing TDs in the Tigers' win over Tulane ... In all, carried the ball six times for 53 yards (8.8 avg.) against the Green Wave ... His receiving touchdowns came against Mississippi State and MTSU.

#### RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 7 vs. Kentucky  
Yards: 94 vs. Kentucky  
Touchdowns: 2, twice  
Long: 55 vs. Kentucky

#### CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 15 vs. Tulane, 2006  
Yards: 101 vs. Tulane, 2006  
Touchdowns: 2, three times  
Long: 55 vs. Kentucky, 2007

#### RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. MTSU  
Yards: 22 vs. MTSU  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 13 vs. MTSU

#### CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Yards: 22 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 13 vs. MTSU, 2007

#### SCOTT'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	7-1	46	277	5	38
2007	10-0	39	248	4	55
<b>Totals</b>	<b>17-1</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>55</b>

#### SCOTT'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	3	24	0	16
2007	8	56	2	13
<b>Totals</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>

### #11 Kelvin Sheppard

LB • 6-3 • 223 • Fr.-RS • Stone Mountain, Ga. (Stephenson)

**2007:** A backup at the Will linebacker position, he has played in each of the Tigers' 10 games this season ... Has been credited with 18 tackles, two tackles for loss, a broken up pass and a forced fumble this year ... Turned in the best game of his career in the win over La. Tech, registering seven tackles and his first career forced fumble ... Recorded three stops against MTSU ... Recorded his first career TFL against Tulane ... Also a key member of the Tigers' special teams units, he has recorded 12 tackles in that capacity.

#### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. La. Tech  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Tulane  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

#### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. La. Tech, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Tulane, 2007  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

#### SHEPPARD'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2007	10-0	13	5	18	2-4	0	0

**#16 Craig Steltz**

SS • 6-2 • 204 • Sr. • Kenner, La. (Rummel)

**\* Thorpe Award Semifinalist**

Has been named a semifinalist for the Jim Thorpe Award, which is presented annually to the nation's best defensive back ... Earned midseason All-America honors from Sports Illustrated, SI.com, CBSsports.com and Rivals.com following an impressive seven game stretch to begin the season ... Was a preseason third-team All-SEC pick by the SEC Coaches.

2007: A veteran safety who is in his first season as a full-time starter ... Emerged as the Tigers' leading tackler after a career-best 16-tackle performance in the Tigers' win over Florida ... In all, has 68 stops this season, a total that includes a team-leading 43 solo tackles ... Is tied with Chevis Jackson as the team's interception leader with four this season ... Has also been credited with five tackles for loss, a sack, six broken up passes, two forced fumbles and a fumble recovery this year ... His four INTs and 10 passes defended ranks third and 10th, respectively, in the SEC this season ... Was named the ESPN Player of the Game against Mississippi State after picking off a school record-tying three passes, forcing a fumble, breaking up another pass and making three tackles ... Against Virginia Tech, made four tackles and picked off his fourth pass of the season ... Had 10 tackles and a PBU in the win over Auburn ... Was nearly as good versus Kentucky, registered eight tackles and a PBU.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 16 vs. Florida  
Tackles for loss: 1, five times  
Sacks: 1 vs. Virginia Tech  
Interceptions: 3 vs. Mississippi St.

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 16 vs. Florida, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 1, six times  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 3 vs. Mississippi St., 2007

**STELTZ'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2004	4-0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2005	13-3	28	12	40	0	0	1-22
2006	13-3	20	22	42	2-14	1-9	4-111
2007	10-10	43	25	68	5-20	1-8	4-111
<b>Totals</b>	<b>40-16</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>7-34</b>	<b>2-17</b>	<b>9-244</b>

**#71 Carnell Stewart**

RT • 6-5 • 320 • Sr. • River Ridge, La. (John Curtis)

2007: LSU's starter at right tackle ... Has helped pave the way for the Tigers' running back corps that has averaged 220.2 yards a game, a total that ranks second in the SEC and the 13th in the NCAA this season ... Has been in on a team-high tying 659 plays (98.6 percent) from scrimmage this year ... Is credited with 31 knockdowns and a four pancakes to date ... Registered a season-high seven knockdowns and a pancake block versus South Carolina.

**#27 Curtis Taylor**

DB • 6-3 • 204 • Jr. • Franklinton, La. (Franklinton)

2007: Replaces four-year starter and NFL first-round draft pick LaRon Landry as the Tigers' starting free safety ... Has been credited with 37 tackles, including one for loss and a sack, this season ... Has also broken up five passes, picked off another and recovered a fumble this year ... Registered a career-high eight tackles and a PBU in the Tigers' win over Florida ... Recovered the fumble that set up the game-winning score against Alabama ... Picked off the first pass of his career against Mississippi State ... Had three tackles, including his first sack and TFL, against Virginia Tech.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 8 vs. Florida  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Virginia Tech  
Sacks: 1 vs. Virginia Tech  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Mississippi St.

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 8 vs. Florida, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Sacks: 1 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Mississippi St., 2007

**TAYLOR'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	11-0	2	1	3	0	0	0
2006	12-0	2	10	12	0	0	0
2007	10-10	23	14	37	1-6	1-6	1-22
<b>Totals</b>	<b>33-10</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1-6</b>	<b>1-6</b>	<b>1-22</b>

**#80 Terrance Toliver**

WR • 6-5 • 190 • Fr. • Hempstead, Texas (Hempstead)

2007: A true freshman, he has seen action in each of the Tigers' 10 games this season ... Has caught 10 passes for 249 yards and three TDs to date ... Recorded his first career 100-yard receiving game versus La. Tech, hauling in three passes for 119 yards and a TD ... Performance included a career-long 71-yard TD grab ... 100-yard receiving game is the first by a true freshman at LSU since Michael Clayton recorded 105 yards in the 2002 Sugar Bowl ... Also pulled in TD passes against Virginia Tech and MTSU.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Receptions: 3 vs. La. Tech  
Yards: 119 vs. La. Tech  
Touchdowns: 1, three times  
Long: 71 vs. La. Tech

**CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 3 vs. La. Tech, 2007  
Yards: 119 vs. La. Tech, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1, three times  
Long: 71 vs. La. Tech, 2007

**TOLIVER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS**

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2007	10-0	10	249	3	71

**#5 Keiland Williams**

RB • 6-0 • 226 • So. • Lafayette, La. (Hargrave Military Academy)

Named a preseason second-team All-SEC selection by the SEC Coaches.

2007: An exceptional runner with both size and speed ... He ranks as the Tigers second-leading rusher this season with 336 yards and five touchdowns on 48 carries ... His 7.0 yards per touch is the best on the team this year ... Also a threat through the air, he has caught six passes for 76 yards and a score ... Had a career night in the Tigers' win over Virginia Tech, carrying the ball seven times for a career-best 126 yards and a career high-tying two touchdowns ... Performance was the second 100-yard rushing game of his career ... Rushed for two TDs in the Tigers' season-opening win over Mississippi State ... Caught the first TD pass of his career on a 46-yard grab versus Auburn.

**SEASON RUSHING HIGHS**

Attempts: 7, twice  
Yards: 126 vs. Virginia Tech  
Touchdowns: 2, twice  
Long: 67 vs. Virginia Tech

**CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Attempts: 17 vs. Tennessee, 2006  
Yards: 126 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Touchdowns: 2, three times  
Long: 67 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007

**SEASON RECEIVING HIGHS**

Receptions: 2 vs. Virginia Tech  
Yards: 46 vs. Auburn  
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Auburn  
Long: 46 vs. Auburn

**CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS**

Receptions: 2, twice  
Yards: 46 vs. Auburn, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Auburn, 2007  
Long: 46 vs. Auburn, 2007

**WILLIAMS' CAREER RUSHING STATS**

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	9-1	76	436	5	38
2007	10-0	48	336	5	67
<b>Totals</b>	<b>19-1</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>67</b>

**WILLIAMS' CAREER RECEIVING STATS**

Year	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	4	14	0	12
2007	6	76	1	46
<b>Totals</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>46</b>

**#97 Al Woods**

DT • 6-5 • 324 • So. • Elton, La. (Elton)

2007: Has played in nine of the Tigers' 10 games this season ... Earned his first career start against Tulane, getting the nod at right tackle ... Finished the game with two tackles, a sack and a fumble recovery ... Leads the SEC with three fumble recoveries this year ... In all, has been credited with 17 tackles, including two for losses and a pair of sacks, this season ... Registered a career-high five tackles in the win over La. Tech ... Had three stops against Alabama.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 5 vs. La. Tech  
Tackles for loss: 1, twice  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 5 vs. La. Tech  
Tackles for loss: 1, twice  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

**WOODS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	6-0	3	4	7	0.5-1	0.5-1	0
2007	9-1	12	5	17	2-15	2-15	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>15-1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2.5-16</b>	<b>2.5-16</b>	<b>0</b>

**#19 Jonathan Zenon**

CB • 6-0 • 176 • Sr. • Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge)

2007: A tremendous cover corner, he has started 23 straight games for the Tigers at left cornerback ... Has made 31 tackles, picked off a pair of passes, broken up three others, forced a fumble and recovered another this season ... Made a career-high seven tackles in the Tigers' win over South Carolina ... Registered six tackles versus Kentucky ... Had four stops and an interception against Mississippi State ... Picked off his second pass of the season and recovered a fumble in the win over La. Tech.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 7 vs. South Carolina  
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Mississippi St.  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Mississippi St.

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 7 vs. South Carolina, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 0.5, twice  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 2 vs. ULL, 2006

**ZENON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2004	3-0	0	2	2	0	0	0
2005	11-4	10	7	17	0	0	2-47
2006	13-13	17	10	27	0.5-0	0	4-81
2007	10-10	20	11	31	0.5-1	0	2-24
<b>Totals</b>	<b>37-27</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1-1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8-152</b>

**#89 Keith Zinger**

TE • 6-4 • 259 • Sr. • Leesville, La. (Leesville)

Career: A veteran player with 29 starts at tight end.

2007: Has played in all 10 games with seven starts this season ... Caught his only pass of the year against MTSU, pulling in a six-yard toss.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Receptions: 1 vs. MTSU  
Yards: 6 vs. MTSU  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 6 vs. MTSU

**CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 2 vs. Appalachian St., 2005  
Yards: 31 vs. Appalachian St., 2005  
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Appalachian St., 2005  
Long: 22 vs. Appalachian St., 2005

**ZINGER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS**

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2003	13-0	3	31	0	15
2004	12-9	2	23	0	14
2005	12-10	7	104	1	22
2006	3-3	0	0	0	0
2007	10-7	1	6	0	6
<b>Totals</b>	<b>50-29</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>

## The Last Time...(all games)

### Scoring

Scored 30 or more points .....	58 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Scored 40 or more points .....	58 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Scored 50 or more points .....	58 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Scored 60 or more points .....	63 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)
Scored 70 or more points .....	77 vs. Rice (9/24/77)

### Total Offense

Had more than 400 total yards .....	595 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had more than 450 total yards .....	595 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had more than 500 total yards .....	595 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had more than 550 total yards .....	595 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had more than 600 total yards.....	653 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/1/03)
Had more than 650 total yards .....	653 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/1/03)
Had more than 700 total yards .....	746 vs. Rice (9/24/77)

### Rushing Offense

Rushed for 150 or more yards .....	321 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Rushed for 200 or more yards .....	321 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Rushed for 250 or more yards .....	321 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Rushed for 300 or more yards.....	321 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Rushed for 350 or more yards .....	360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Rushed for 400 or more yards .....	400 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)
Rushed for 425 or more yards .....	433 vs. Houston (9/7/96)
Rushed for 500 or more yards .....	503 vs. Oregon (10/22/77)

### Passing Offense

Passed for 250 or more yards .....	274 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Passed for 300 or more yards .....	388 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Passed for 350 or more yards .....	388 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Passed for 400 or more yards.....	444 vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Passed for 450 or more yards .....	528 at Alabama (11/3/01)
Passed for 500 or more yards .....	528 at Alabama (11/3/01)

### Scoring Defense

Allowed 0 points .....	0 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 3 or fewer points.....	0 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 7 or fewer points.....	0 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 10 or fewer points.....	10 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Allowed 14 or fewer points .....	10 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)

### Total Defense

Allowed fewer than 75 total yards .....	70 vs. UL-Lafayette (10/5/02)
Allowed fewer than 100 total yards.....	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 125 total yards .....	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 150 total yards .....	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 175 total yards .....	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 200 total yards .....	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 225 total yards .....	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 250 total yards.....	227 at Tulane (9/29/07)
Allowed fewer than 275 total yards .....	256 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Allowed fewer than 300 total yards.....	256 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)

### Rushing Defense

Allowed 0 or fewer yards .....	0 at South Carolina (10/18/03)
Allowed 10 or fewer yards .....	9 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 20 or fewer yards .....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 30 or fewer yards .....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 40 or fewer yards .....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 50 or fewer yards .....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 60 or fewer yards .....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 70 or fewer yards .....	67 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Allowed 80 or fewer yards .....	67 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Allowed 90 or fewer yards .....	67 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Allowed 100 or fewer yards .....	67 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)

## The Last Time...(all games)

### Passing Defense

Allowed 0 passing yards .....	0 vs. Alabama (11/6/71)
Allowed 50 or fewer yards .....	10 vs. North Texas (9/11/99)
Allowed 100 or fewer yards .....	81 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 150 or fewer yards .....	139 at Tulane (9/29/07)
Allowed 175 or fewer yards.....	158 vs. Florida (10/6/07)
Allowed 200 or fewer yards .....	189 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)

### Individual Rushing

Had a player rush for 100 or more yards .....	115 by Jacob Hester vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had a player rush for 150 or more yards .....	156 by Joseph Addai vs. Florida (10/15/05)
Had a player rush for 200 or more yards.....	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 225 or more yards .....	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs .....	2 by Jacob Hester at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs .....	3 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs .....	4 by Domanick Davis vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs .....	5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97)

### Individual Passing

Had a player pass for 200 or more yards.....	237 by Matt Flynn vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had a player pass for 250 or more yards .....	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 300 or more yards.....	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 350 or more yards.....	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 400 or more yards .....	444 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player pass for 450 or more yards.....	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 500 or more yards .....	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs .....	3 by Matt Flynn vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs .....	3 by Matt Flynn vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs.....	4 by Matt Mauck vs. Arkansas (11/28/03)
Had a player complete 20 passes.....	24 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player complete 25 passes .....	31 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player complete 30 passes.....	31 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player complete 35 passes .....	35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)
Had a player complete 15 straight passes .....	17 by Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas-6 (11/26/99), vs. Western Carolina-11 (9/2/00)
.....	17 by Matt Mauck vs. Arizona-11(9/6/03), vs. Western Illinois-6 (9/13/03)
Had a player throw 30 passes.....	44 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player throw 35 passes.....	44 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player throw 40 passes .....	44 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player throw 45 passes .....	53 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player throw 50 passes .....	53 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)

### Individual Receiving

Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game.....	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game .....	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game .....	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game .....	14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game .....	14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (Sugar Bowl) (1/1/02)
Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game .....	19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player receive 100 or more yards.....	119 by Terrance Toliver vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had a player receive 150 or more yards .....	162 by Michael Clayton vs. Western Illinois (9/13/03)
Had a player receive 200 or more yards .....	201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02)
Had a player receive 250 or more yards.....	293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player receive for 2 or more TDs .....	2 by Early Doucet at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player receive for 3 or more TDs .....	3 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)
Had a player receive for 4 or more TDs .....	4 by Tony Moss vs. Ohio University (9/30/89)
Had a player receive for 5 or more TDs .....	5 by Carlos Carson vs. Rice (9/24/77)

## The Last Time...(all games)

### Games against Ranked Teams

Beat a top 25 team .....	No. 17 at Alabama, 41-34 (11/3/07)
Beat a top 10 team .....	No. 9 Florida, 28-14 (10/6/07)
Beat a top 5 team .....	No. 5 at Arkansas, 31-26 (11/24/06 in Little Rock)
Beat a No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll) .....	No. 1 Florida, 28-21 (10/11/97 at Baton Rouge)
Beat a ranked opponent at home .....	No. 17 Auburn, 30-24 (10/20/07)
Beat a ranked opponent on the road .....	No. 17 at Alabama, 41-34 (11/3/07)
Beat a ranked opponent at a neutral site .....	No. 11 Notre Dame, 41-14 (1/3/07 - Sugar Bowl)
Beat back-to-back ranked opponents .....	10/20/07 - 11/3/07 vs. No. 17 Auburn and at No. 17 Alabama
Beat a ranked team in three straight games .....	11/23 - 1/1/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl)
Beat a ranked team in four straight games .....	11/23 - 1/1/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl)
Lost to a ranked opponent at home .....	No. 10 Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05)
Lost to a ranked opponent on the road .....	No. 17 Kentucky, 43-37 3ot (10/13/07)
Lost to a ranked opponent at a neutral site.....	No. 11 Iowa, 30-25 (Capital One Bowl) (11/1/05)
Lost to an unranked opponent at home .....	Florida, 19-7 (10/11/03)
Lost to an unranked opponent on the road .....	Arkansas, 21-20 (11/29/02)

### Special Situations

Won on the last play of the game.....	Ole Miss, 23-20 ot (11/18/06); 26 FG by Colt David
Lost on the last play of the game .....	Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05); 1-yard run by Gerald Riggs in overtime
Came back and won from 10 or more down in 4th quarter	Florida, 28-24 (10/5/07); down 24-14 entering 4th quarter
Lost when leading by 10 or more in 4th quarter .....	Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05); led 24-7 entering fourth quarter
Lost when leading by 20 points or more .....	Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05); led 21-0 at halftime
Scored on the first play from scrimmage .....	Joseph Addai, 19-yard run vs. Tennessee (9/26/05)
A QB caught as pass on a designed play .....	Matt Flynn (35-yard from WR Early Doucet) at Alabama (11/3/07)

### Returns/Special Teams/Defense

Returned a KO for a TD.....	Trindon Holliday, 92 yards at Arkansas (11/24/06)
Returned a Punt for a TD .....	Craig Davis, 77 yards vs. Fresno State (10/21/06)
Returned an INT for a TD .....	Jonathan Zenon, 41 yards vs. Arizona (9/9/06)
Returned 2 INTs for TDs.....	3 vs. Arkansas St. (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)
Returned 3 INTs for TDs.....	3 vs. Arkansas St. (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)
Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD .....	Chuck Wiley, fumbled by Lance Tucker (11/8/97 at Alabama)
Returned a fumble for a TD .....	Cameron Vaughn, 8-yard run vs. Alabama (11/13/04)
Faked a field goal for a touchdown .....	Colt David (kicker), 15 yard run (9/22/07 vs. South Carolina)
Faked a punt for a first down .....	Chris Jackson pass to Ronnie Prude 12-yards (9/10/05 at Arizona State)
A kicker scored a touchdown .....	Colt David, 15 yard run on fake FG (9/22/07 vs. South Carolina)
A player kicked the PAT after scoring the TD.....	Colt David vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Blocked a FG .....	Ricky Jean-Francois, 44-yard attempted by Tulane (9/23/06)
Returned a blocked FG for a TD .....	Mario Stevenson, 55 yards on the block of Arizona State's 47-yard FG attempt (9/10/05)
Blocked a PAT (kick) .....	Mark Roman, attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)
Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point .....	Mark Roman, kick attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)
Blocked a punt.....	LaRon Landry at Florida (10/7/06)
Blocked a punt for a safety .....	Jarvis Green, on an Andy Smith punt (10/16/99 at Kentucky)
Returned a blocked punt for TD .....	Craig Steltz, 29 yard, off Jacob Hester's block at Arizona State (9/10/05)
Recovered an onside kick .....	vs. Auburn (12/1/01)
Recovered an onside kick to start the game .....	vs. Auburn (12/1/01)
Recorded a Safety (Team).....	Ole Miss QB downed in endzone at Ole Miss (11/19/05)
Recorded a Safety (Individual tackle) .....	Early Doucet, tackled Arkansas' punter in endzone vs. Arkansas (11/25/05)
Recorded six interceptions.....	6 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Had a player record three interceptions.....	3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Had a player record 15 tackles .....	16 by Craig Steltz vs. Florida (10/6/07)

### Opponent Returns/Special Teams

Returned a KO for a TD.....	Tim Carter, 100 yards (9/16/00 at Auburn)
Returned a Punt for a TD.....	Kendrick Shanklin, 56 yards (10/16/99 at Kentucky)
Returned an INT for a TD .....	Demetric Morley, 31 yards (11/4/06 at Tennessee)
Returned 3 INTs for TDs.....	3, by Alvis, Smith, Robinson (9/17/94 at Auburn)
Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD .....	Chris Shelling (9/17/94 at Auburn)
Returned a fumble for a TD .....	Zeonte Sherman, 1 yard (9/6/03 at Arizona)
Blocked a FG .....	at Alabama (11/3/07)
Blocked a punt.....	at Florida (10/7/06)
Blocked two punts .....	2 at Virginia Tech (9/1/02)
Blocked a punt for a Safety.....	blocked Donnie Jones (9/1/02 at Virginia Tech)
Recorded a Safety (Team).....	on a hold in the endzone (9/29/07 at Tulane)
Blocked a PAT (kick) .....	Ole Miss (11/18/06)
Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point .....	Eric Kelly, off bad snap (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)
Faked a field goal for a TD.....	Damon Duval, 1 yard run (9/18/99 vs. Auburn)
Recovered an onside kick .....	Western Illinois (9/13/03)

## The Last Time...(SEC games)

### Scoring

Scored 30 or more points.....	41 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Scored 35 or more points.....	41 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Scored 40 or more points.....	41 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Scored 45 or more points.....	45 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Scored 50 or more points.....	51 vs. Mississippi State (9/25/04)
Scored 55 or more points.....	55 vs. Arkansas (11/28/03)
Scored 60 or more points.....	63 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)

### Total Offense

Had more than 400 total yards.....	475 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had more than 450 total yards.....	475 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had more than 500 total yards.....	546 vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)
Had more than 550 total yards.....	599 vs. Mississippi State (9/25/04)
Had more than 600 total yards.....	611 vs. Alabama (11/13/01)

### Rushing Offense

Rushed for 150 or more yards.....	169 vs. Auburn (10/20/07)
Rushed for 200 or more yards.....	261 at Kentucky (10/13/07)
Rushed for 250 or more yards.....	261 at Kentucky (10/13/07)
Rushed for 300 or more yards.....	360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Rushed for 350 or more yards.....	360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Rushed for 400 or more yards.....	400 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)
Rushed for 425 or more yards.....	426 vs. Ole Miss (10/30/76)

### Passing Offense

Passed for 250 or more yards.....	388 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Passed for 300 or more yards.....	388 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Passed for 350 or more yards.....	388 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Passed for 400 or more yards.....	528 vs. Alabama (11/3/01)
Passed for 450 or more yards.....	528 vs. Alabama (11/3/01)
Passed for 500 or more yards.....	528 vs. Alabama (11/3/01)

### Scoring Defense

Allowed 0 points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 3 or fewer points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 7 or fewer points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 10 or fewer points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 14 or fewer points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)

### Total Defense

Allowed fewer than 100 total yards.....	90 vs. Auburn (10/13/73)
Allowed fewer than 125 total yards.....	114 vs. Kentucky (10/19/85)
Allowed fewer than 150 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 175 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 200 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 225 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 250 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 275 total yards.....	254 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed fewer than 300 total yards.....	254 at Alabama (11/3/07)

### Rushing Defense

Allowed 0 or fewer yards.....	0 at South Carolina (10/18/03)
Allowed 10 or fewer yards.....	10 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 20 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 30 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 40 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 50 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 60 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 70 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 80 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 90 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 100 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)

## The Last Time...(SEC games)

### Passing Defense

Allowed 0 passing yards .....	0 vs. Alabama (11/6/71)
Allowed 25 or fewer passing yards .....	23 at Alabama (11/27/93)
Allowed 50 or fewer passing yards .....	23 at Alabama (11/27/93)
Allowed 75 or fewer passing yards .....	62 at Arkansas (11/24/06)
Allowed 100 or fewer passing yards .....	62 at Arkansas (11/24/06)
Allowed 125 or fewer passing yards .....	62 at Arkansas (11/24/06)
Allowed 150 or fewer passing yards .....	136 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 175 or fewer passing yards .....	158 vs. Florida (10/6/07)
Allowed 200 or fewer passing yards .....	199 vs. Auburn (10/20/07)

### Rushing

Had a player rush for 100 or more yards .....	106 by Jacob Hester vs. Florida (10/6/07)
Had a player rush for 125 or more yards .....	156 by Joseph Addai vs. Florida (10/15/05)
Had a player rush for 150 or more yards .....	156 by Joseph Addai vs. Florida (10/15/05)
Had a player rush for 175 or more yards .....	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 200 or more yards .....	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 225 or more yards .....	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs .....	2 by Jacob Hester at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs .....	3 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs .....	5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97)
Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs .....	5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97)

### Passing

Had a player pass for 200 or more yards .....	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 225 or more yards .....	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 250 or more yards .....	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 275 or more yards .....	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 300 or more yards .....	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 325 or more yards .....	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 350 or more yards .....	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 375 or more yards .....	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 400 or more yards .....	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 425 or more yards .....	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 450 or more yards .....	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 500 or more yards .....	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs .....	3 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs .....	3 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs .....	4 by Matt Mauck vs. Arkansas (11/28/03)
Had a player complete 20 passes .....	24 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player complete 25 passes .....	35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)
Had a player complete 30 passes .....	35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)
Had a player complete 35 passes .....	35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)
Had a player throw 30 passes .....	44 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player throw 35 passes .....	44 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player throw 40 passes .....	44 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player throw 45 passes .....	45 by Josh Booty vs. Georgia (10/2/99)
Had a player throw 50 passes .....	58 by Josh Booty vs. Auburn (9/18/99)

### Receiving

Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game .....	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game .....	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game .....	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game .....	19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game .....	19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game .....	19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player receive 100 or more yards .....	144 by Demetrius Byrd at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player receive 125 or more yards .....	144 by Demetrius Byrd at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player receive 150 or more yards .....	201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02)
Had a player receive 175 or more yards .....	201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02)
Had a player receive 200 or more yards .....	201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02)
Had a player receive 250 or more yards .....	293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player receive 2 or more TDs .....	2 by Early Doucet at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player receive 3 or more TDs .....	3 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)

## Turnovers

OPPONENT	LSU					Opponent			
	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off	Margin	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	38	+7.0	1	6	7	0
Virginia Tech	0	0	0	3	+1.0	0	1	1	0
Middle Tennessee	1	1	2	7	-1.0	1	0	1	0
South Carolina	0	1	1	7	+2.0	1	2	3	3
at Tulane	0	1	1	14	+2.0	2	1	3	0
Florida	0	1	1	7	+1.0	1	1	2	0
at Kentucky	0	1	1	10	+1.0	0	2	2	3
Auburn	1	1	2	0	-2.0	0	0	0	7
at Alabama	0	3	3	14	-1.0	1	1	2	10
Louisiana Tech	0	2	2	17	+3.0	3	2	5	7
at Ole Miss									
Arkansas									
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>+13.0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>30</b>

## LSU Big Plays

OPPONENT	Rushing					Passing				Special Teams	
	15+	20+	30+	40+	20+	30+	40+	50+	Block	Ret. TD	
at Mississippi State	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Virginia Tech	4	4	2	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	
Middle Tennessee	4	1	0	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	
South Carolina	4	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
at Tulane	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Florida	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
at Kentucky	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Auburn	4	1	0	0	6	3	2	1	0	0	
at Alabama	1	0	0	0	7	5	1	1	0	0	
Louisiana Tech	7	3	2	2	3	3	1	1	0	0	
at Ole Miss											
Arkansas											
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	

## Opponent Big Plays

OPPONENT	Rushing					Passing				Special Teams	
	15+	20+	30+	40+	20+	30+	40+	50+	Block	Ret. TD	
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	
Virginia Tech	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Middle Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	1	0	
at Tulane	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Florida	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	
at Kentucky	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	
Auburn	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
at Alabama	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	1	1	
Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
at Ole Miss											
Arkansas											
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	

## LSU Average Scoring Drives

OPPONENT	No.	Plays	Yards	Time	For TD	Plays	Yards	Time
at Mississippi State	7	5.9	39.4	2:07	6	5.7	40.2	2:06
Virginia Tech	8	7.0	68.5	2:44	6	7.0	82.7	3:12
Middle Tennessee	8	7.4	55.3	2:56	5	3.9	36.3	1:46
South Carolina	4	5.8	46.8	2:12	4	5.8	46.8	2:12
at Tulane	6	6.5	51.3	2:19	4	3.2	54.3	2:17
Florida	4	12.8	59.3	6:10	4	12.8	59.3	6:10
at Kentucky	5	10.0	56.6	4:26	3	9.0	59.0	4:03
Auburn	6	6.8	62.3	2:27	3	7.0	68.3	2:25
at Alabama	7	5.6	46.6	2:14	5	4.6	45.0	1:08
Louisiana Tech	10	4.8	52.3	1:45	7	4.0	61.4	1:34
at Ole Miss								
Arkansas								
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>53.8</b>	<b>2:56</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>55.3</b>	<b>2:41</b>

\* - does not include overtime drives

## Field Position

LSU					Opponents				
OPPONENT	No. of Drives	Avg. Start	Inside 20	Past 50	OPPONENT	No. of Drives	Avg. Start	Inside 20	Past 50
at Mississippi State	14	Own 44	1	7	at Mississippi State	14	Own 27	3	0
Virginia Tech	12	Own 28	5	1	Virginia Tech	12	Own 28	2	0
Middle Tennessee	12	Own 37	1	1	Middle Tennessee	11	Own 27	2	1
South Carolina	14	Own 34	4	3	South Carolina	14	Own 32	0	2
at Tulane	15	Own 33	4	4	at Tulane	14	Own 26	5	0
Florida	9	Own 36	1	1	Florida	10	Own 26	1	1
at Kentucky	11	Own 29	2	1	at Kentucky	11	Own 31	2	1
Auburn	12	Own 29	3	0	Auburn	12	Own 30	2	1
at Alabama	18	Own 34	5	2	at Alabama	16	Own 33	1	1
Louisiana Tech	18	Own 37	4	5	Louisiana Tech	17	Own 32	4	1
at Ole Miss					at Ole Miss				
Arkansas					Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>Own 34</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>Own 29</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>

\* - does not include overtime drives

\* - does not include overtime drives

## Drive Statistics

LSU							Opponents								
OPPONENT	No.	3 & Out	Pct.	Score	Pct.	TD	Pct.	OPPONENT	No.	3 & Out	Pct.	Score	Pct.	TD	Pct.
at Mississippi State	14	5	7.1	7	50.0	6	42.9	at Mississippi State	14	4	28.6	0	00.0	0	00.0
Virginia Tech	12	1	8.3	8	66.7	6	50.0	Virginia Tech	12	4	33.3	1	8.3	1	8.3
Middle Tennessee	12	0	00.0	8	66.7	5	41.7	Middle Tennessee	11	6	54.5	0	00.0	0	00.0
South Carolina	14	2	14.3	4	28.6	4	28.6	South Carolina	14	5	35.7	3	21.4	2	14.3
at Tulane	15	3	20.0	6	40.0	4	26.7	at Tulane	14	7	50.0	1	7.1	1	7.1
Florida	9	0	00.0	4	44.4	4	44.4	Florida	10	2	20.0	4	40.0	3	30.0
at Kentucky	11	4	36.4	5	45.5	3	27.3	at Kentucky	11	1	9.1	5	45.5	3	27.3
Auburn	12	2	16.7	6	50.0	3	25.0	Auburn	12	5	41.7	4	33.3	3	25.0
at Alabama	18	5	27.8	7	38.9	5	27.8	at Alabama	16	4	25.0	5	31.3	3	18.8
Louisiana Tech	18	3	16.7	10	55.6	7	38.9	Louisiana Tech	17	6	35.3	2	11.8	1	5.9
at Ole Miss								at Ole Miss							
Arkansas								Arkansas							
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>47.4</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>34.8</b>	<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13.0</b>

## In the Redzone

LSU						Opponents							
OPPONENT	Inside 20	TD	Run/Pass	TD Pct.	FG Pct.	OPPONENT	Inside 20	TD	Run/Pass	TD Pct.	FG Pct.		
at Mississippi State	7	6	3/3	85.7	1	100.0	at Mississippi State	0	0	0/0	00.0	0	00.0
Virginia Tech	4	2	2/0	50.0	2	100.0	Virginia Tech	1	1	1/0	100.0	0	100.0
Middle Tennessee	7	4	2/2	57.1	3	100.0	Middle Tennessee	0	0	0/0	00.0	0	00.0
South Carolina	3	3	2/1	100.0	0	100.0	South Carolina	3	2	1/1	66.7	1	100.0
at Tulane	6	3	3/0	50.0	2	83.3	at Tulane	1	1	1/0	100.0	0	100.0
Florida	5	4	3/1	80.0	0	80.0	Florida	3	2	1/1	66.7	1	100.0
at Kentucky	7	4	3/1	57.1	3	100.0	at Kentucky	7	5	2/3	71.4	2	100.0
Auburn	4	1	1/0	25.0	3	100.0	Auburn	4	3	1/2	75.0	1	100.0
at Alabama	4	3	2/1	75.0	1	100.0	at Alabama	4	2	0/2	50.0	2	100.0
Louisiana Tech	7	4	2/2	57.1	2	85.7	Louisiana Tech	1	0	0/0	00.0	0	00.0
at Ole Miss							at Ole Miss						
Arkansas							Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>23/11</b>	<b>63.0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>92.6</b>	<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7/9</b>	<b>69.6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>95.8</b>

## 3rd Down and ...

LSU													Opponents														
Yards	MSU	VT	MTSU	USC	TU	UF	UK	AU	UA	LTU	UM	Ark.	Total	Yards	MSU	VT	MTSU	USC	TU	UF	UK	AU	UA	LTU	UM	Ark.	Total
1-3	1-1	4-6	0-0	3-4	2-2	4-7	2-4	2-3	2-4	3-4			25-38	1-3	0-2	0-4	3-4	2-3	1-2	3-3	5-8	5-7	1-1	1-4			21-38
4-6	2-3	2-3	5-7	1-4	2-2	2-2	1-5	1-4	1-5	0-1			18-40	4-6	1-2	1-1	1-1	1-2	3-7	1-3	2-2	0-1	1-6	0-1			11-26
7-9	2-4	2-3	2-2	0-2	2-5	2-4	1-3	4-6	2-4	0-2			21-41	7-9	0-3	0-2	0-4	1-3	0-3	1-2	2-4	1-2	0-2	1-5			6-30
10-14	1-3	1-3	1-2	0-3	2-6	0-2	3-5	0-1	1-3	0-4			9-33	10-14	1-2	0-4	0-4	3-7	2-5	1-1	0-3	0-4	2-7	0-5			9-42
15+	0-3	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-2	0-2	1-2	0-1	0-0	1-1			2-14	15+	1-5	1-3	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1			3-12
4+	5-13	5-9	8-12	1-12	6-15	2-7	6-15	5-12	4-12	1-8			48-127	4+	3-12	2-10	1-12	5-12	5-16	3-6	4-9	1-7	3-16	1-12			27-112
7+	3-10	3-6	3-5	0-6	5-14	2-7	5-10	4-8	3-7	1-7			33-78	7+	2-11	1-9	0-11	5-12	2-8	2-3	2-7	1-6	2-10	1-11			18-88
10+	1-6	1-3	1-3	0-4	2-8	0-3	4-8	0-2	1-3	1-5			11-47	10+	2-7	1-7	0-5	3-8	2-6	1-1	0-3	0-4	2-8	0-6			11-55
<b>TOT</b>	<b>6-14</b>	<b>9-15</b>	<b>8-12</b>	<b>4-14</b>	<b>8-17</b>	<b>8-17</b>	<b>8-19</b>	<b>7-15</b>	<b>6-16</b>	<b>4-12</b>			<b>68-151</b>	<b>TOT</b>	<b>3-14</b>	<b>2-14</b>	<b>4-14</b>	<b>8-16</b>	<b>6-17</b>	<b>6-9</b>	<b>9-17</b>	<b>6-14</b>	<b>4-17</b>	<b>2-16</b>			<b>50-148</b>

## Drive Superlatives

### Longest Drive

By No. of Plays  
By No. of Yards  
By Time of Possession

### LSU

16 (80 yds, 7:37) vs. Florida; results in TD  
94 twice, last vs. Louisiana Tech (3p, 0:59); results in TD  
8:11 (15p, 60 yds) vs. Florida; results in TD

### Opponents

13 by Kentucky (48 yds, 6:54); results in FG  
90 (12p, 5:12) by Auburn; results in FG  
7:03 (12p, 77 yds) by Florida; results in TD

### Shortest Drive

By No. of Plays  
By No. of Yards  
By Time of Possession

### LSU

1 seven times, last vs. La. Tech (-1 yds, 0:11); End of Half  
-14 (3p, 2:26) at Miss. State; results in punt  
0:05 (1p, -1 yds) vs. Virginia Tech; results in End of Game

### Opponents

1 six times, last by Auburn (-2 yds, 0:28); End of Half  
-29 (3p, 1:10) by Alabama; results in 4Q fumble  
0:13 (1p, 0 yds) by Miss. State; results in interception

### LSU Drive Charts

#### at Mississippi State

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	14:23	LSU 36	9-28	4:04	Punt
1st	8:44	MSU 45	7-35	2:16	FIELD GOAL
1st	2:36	LSU 39	8-24	3:28	Punt
2nd	11:55	LSU 36	3-9	2:35	Punt
2nd	8:30	MSU 38	8-38	2:38	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	4:09	LSU 20	3-(-14)	2:26	Punt
2nd	1:30	MSU 41	7-41	1:30	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	14:54	LSU 27	6-73	2:01	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	9:00	LSU 1	3-3	1:41	Punt
3rd	5:40	LSU 23	3-(-10)	1:43	Punt
3rd	2:49	MSU 8	2-8	0:40	TOUCHDOWN
4th	13:41	MSU 45	9-45	5:21	TOUCHDOWN
4th	6:14	MSU 36	2-36	0:29	TOUCHDOWN
4th	3:50	MSU 48	3-5	1:47	Punt

#### vs. Virginia Tech

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	LSU 13	10-87	4:14	TOUCHDOWN
1st	9:00	LSU 15	8-85	3:06	TOUCHDOWN
1st	4:12	LSU 27	4-22	1:55	Punt
1st	1:25	VT 20	4-7	1:30	FIELD GOAL
2nd	12:10	LSU 33	1-67	0:15	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	9:34	LSU 11	6-13	2:55	Punt
2nd	4:38	LSU 30	8-30	4:01	Punt
3rd	13:15	LSU 45	10-45	4:45	FIELD GOAL
3rd	4:30	LSU 24	6-76	2:54	TOUCHDOWN
4th	13:49	LSU 13	8-87	4:20	TOUCHDOWN
4th	7:43	LSU 6	9-94	4:25	TOUCHDOWN
4th	0:05	LSU 45	1-(-1)	0:05	End of Game

#### vs. Middle Tennessee

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	LSU 24	12-64	4:24	FIELD GOAL
1st	5:02	LSU 20	12-80	5:02	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	12:28	LSU 39	3-16	0:41	Interception
2nd	9:59	LSU 38	1-62	0:12	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	8:02	LSU 45	1-6	0:10	Fumble
2nd	6:11	LSU 44	8-38	3:07	FIELD GOAL
2nd	1:48	LSU 41	8-50	1:48	FIELD GOAL
3rd	13:08	LSU 35	9-65	4:01	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	8:08	MT 15	1-15	0:07	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	6:20	LSU 32	8-68	4:52	TOUCHDOWN
4th	10:25	LSU 12	5-20	2:58	Punt
4th	1:29	LSU 39	3-(-7)	1:29	End of Game

### Opponent Drive Charts

#### at Mississippi State

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	MSU 25	3-0	0:37	Punt
1st	10:19	MSU 20	3-3	1:35	Interception
1st	6:20	MSU 27	9-34	3:44	Downs
2nd	14:08	MSU 20	4-7	2:13	Punt
2nd	9:20	MSU 10	2-0	0:50	Interception
2nd	5:42	MSU 41	3-16	1:33	Interception
2nd	1:43	MSU 45	1-0	0:13	Interception
3rd	12:46	MSU 28	7-33	3:46	Punt
3rd	7:19	MSU 46	3-4	1:39	Punt
3rd	3:57	MSU 36	3-(-11)	1:08	Interception
3rd	2:03	MSU 26	9-35	3:22	Interception
4th	8:11	MSU 23	6-13	1:57	Fumble
4th	5:31	MSU 18	3-(-2)	1:41	Punt
4th	2:03	MSU 15	3-9	2:03	End of Game

#### vs. Virginia Tech

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	10:37	VT 46	3-(-4)	1:37	Punt
1st	5:49	VT 27	3-7	1:37	Punt
1st	2:17	VT 18	3-8	0:52	Interception
2nd	14:49	VT 30	5-5	2:39	Punt
2nd	11:49	VT 36	5-9	2:15	Punt
2nd	6:39	VT 14	6-14	2:01	Punt
2nd	0:37	VT 20	1-6	0:37	End of Half
3rd	14:52	VT 22	3-0	1:37	Punt
3rd	8:20	VT 35	8-65	3:42	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	1:30	VT 24	4-19	2:41	Punt
4th	9:19	VT 45	5-5	1:36	Punt
4th	3:09	VT 28	11-27	3:04	Downs

#### vs. Middle Tennessee

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	10:29	MT 29	9-24	5:27	Punt
2nd	14:54	MT 23	3-5	2:26	Punt
2nd	11:47	LSU 44	4-7	1:48	Downs
2nd	9:43	MT 23	3-(-6)	1:41	Punt
2nd	7:52	MT 49	3-(-14)	1:41	Punt
2nd	2:57	MT 24	3-5	1:09	Punt
3rd	14:54	MT 12	3-9	1:46	Punt
3rd	8:59	MT 12	2-3	0:51	Fumble
3rd	8:01	MT 20	3-4	1:41	Punt
3rd	1:18	MT 24	8-34	5:53	Punt
4th	7:27	MT 27	11-34	5:58	Downs

## LSU Drive Charts

### vs. South Carolina

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	13:18	LSU 31	3-6	0:58	Punt
1st	11:49	LSU 5	7-40	3:11	Punt
1st	2:39	LSU 31	4-69	1:23	TOUCHDOWN
1st	0:08	LSU 44	9-56	2:55	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	11:34	LSU 46	6-30	2:25	Missed FG
2nd	7:29	LSU 15	6-35	3:00	Punt
2nd	3:45	SC 32	5-32	2:35	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	14:56	LSU 12	8-30	4:21	Punt
3rd	8:18	SC 30	5-30	2:16	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	3:59	LSU 1	3-9	2:20	Punt
4th	14:53	LSU 32	6-7	2:42	Punt
4th	10:37	LSU 32	1-0	0:09	Interception
4th	7:38	LSU 32	5-17	2:38	Punt
4th	1:36	SC 40	3-(-6)	1:36	End of Half

### at Tulane

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	14:09	TU 27	4-8	1:40	Missed FG
1st	11:37	TU 49	2-49	0:41	TOUCHDOWN
1st	5:38	LSU 22	3-(-7)	1:28	Punt
1st	1:41	LSU 3	3-3	1:00	Punt
2nd	14:14	LSU 12	6-17	2:59	Punt
2nd	9:35	LSU 19	3-(-12)	1:10	Punt
2nd	7:07	LSU 6	2-6	1:11	SAFETY
2nd	1:40	LSU 44	9-37	1:37	FIELD GOAL
3rd	15:00	LSU 30	11-54	6:09	FIELD GOAL
3rd	8:13	TU 48	5-48	2:20	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	4:52	LSU 38	4-4	1:33	Interception
3rd	0:28	LSU 24	8-76	3:28	TOUCHDOWN
4th	10:28	TU 44	4-44	1:39	TOUCHDOWN
4th	6:20	LSU 41	6-9	2:44	Punt
4th	1:55	LSU 35	3-(-1)	1:55	End of Game

### vs. Florida

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	11:12	LSU 33	3-11	0:54	Interception
1st	9:11	LSU 10	7-29	3:23	Punt
2nd	13:45	LSU 20	16-80	7:37	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	2:15	LSU 32	9-42	1:47	Missed FG
3rd	14:52	LSU 30	15-70	7:03	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	5:03	LSU 38	6-19	2:13	Punt
3rd	0:10	LSU 50	6-31	2:18	Missed FG
4th	12:05	UF 27	5-27	1:50	TOUCHDOWN
4th	9:20	LSU 40	15-60	8:11	TOUCHDOWN

### vs. Kentucky

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	13:02	LSU 20	3-4	1:23	Punt
1st	10:02	LSU 20	4-9	2:20	Punt
1st	2:49	LSU 21	8-79	2:54	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	11:24	LSU 19	12-68	5:42	FIELD GOAL
2nd	5:25	UK 46	8-46	3:37	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	1:04	LSU 35	3-7	0:46	Punt
3rd	14:51	LSU 48	11-52	5:39	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	8:08	LSU 49	11-38	4:19	FIELD GOAL
3rd	1:13	LSU 20	4-11	1:22	Punt
4th	7:57	LSU 20	2-1	0:49	Interception
4th	4:14	LSU 16	13-44	4:14	Missed FG
OT	--	UK 25	4-25	--	TOUCHDOWN
OT	--	UK 25	4-4	--	FIELD GOAL
OT	--	UK 25	4-9	--	Downs

## Opponent Drive Charts

### vs. South Carolina

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	SC 30	3-(-10)	1:42	Punt
1st	12:20	SC 38	4-17	0:31	Punt
1st	8:38	SC 33	12-67	5:52	TOUCHDOWN
1st	1:10	SC 31	3-1	1:02	Punt
2nd	12:07	SC 34	2-20	0:33	Fumble
2nd	9:09	SC 25	3-3	1:40	Punt
2nd	4:29	SC 20	2-1	0:44	Interception
2nd	1:04	SC 28	3-10	1:04	End of Half
3rd	10:35	SC 21	4-9	2:17	Downs
3rd	5:50	LSU 45	6-18	1:51	Interception
3rd	1:39	LSU 41	4-9	1:46	Downs
4th	12:11	SC 29	3-(-1)	1:34	Punt
4th	10:28	SC 38	11-56	2:44	FIELD GOAL
4th	5:00	SC 20	10-80	3:19	TOUCHDOWN

### at Tulane

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	TU 11	3-16	0:51	Fumble
1st	12:29	TU 20	3-1	0:52	Punt
1st	10:56	TU 15	9-27	5:18	Punt
1st	4:10	TU 44	6-22	2:29	Punt
1st	0:41	TU 45	3-(-1)	1:27	Punt
2nd	11:15	TU 25	3-2	1:40	Punt
2nd	8:25	TU 46	4-11	1:18	Punt
2nd	5:51	TU 42	11-58	4:11	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	8:51	TU 19	2-29	0:38	Fumble
3rd	5:53	TU 18	3-7	1:01	Punt
3rd	3:19	TU 22	6-50	2:51	Interception
4th	12:00	TU 27	3-(-7)	1:32	Punt
4th	8:49	TU 21	6-17	2:29	Punt
4th	3:36	TU 11	3-5	1:41	Punt

### vs. Florida

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	UF 38	10-47	3:41	FIELD GOAL
1st	10:18	LSU 45	3-1	1:07	Punt
1st	5:48	UF 23	12-77	7:03	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	6:06	UF 28	10-72	3:43	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	0:28	UF 26	1-(-1)	0:28	End of Half
3rd	7:43	UF 25	5-75	2:27	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	2:50	UF 20	6-30	2:40	Fumble
4th	12:52	UF 20	2-4	0:47	Interception
4th	10:14	UF 14	3-6	0:54	Punt
4th	1:09	UF 20	7-34	1:09	End of Half

### vs. Kentucky

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	UK 27	7-25	1:58	Punt
1st	11:39	UK 33	3-8	1:37	Punt
1st	7:42	LSU 49	12-49	4:53	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	14:47	UK 33	6-13	3:23	Punt
2nd	5:42	UK 40	1-0	0:17	Interception
2nd	1:41	UK 22	5-78	0:37	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	0:18	UK 19	1-0	0:18	End of half
3rd	9:06	UK 24	3-2	0:58	Interception
3rd	3:43	UK 18	7-82	2:30	TOUCHDOWN
4th	14:51	UK 37	13-48	6:54	FIELD GOAL
4th	7:08	UK 38	7-53	2:47	FIELD GOAL
OT	--	LSU 25	5-25	--	TOUCHDOWN
OT	--	LSU 25	4-0	--	FIELD GOAL
OT	--	LSU 25	8-25	--	TOUCHDOWN

## LSU Drive Charts

### Auburn

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	10:10	LSU 17	6-28	3:23	Punt
1st	5:05	LSU 38	4-62	1:46	TOUCHDOWN
1st	1:39	LSU 39	3-8	1:50	Punt
2nd	11:37	LSU 24	2-15	0:40	Fumble
2nd	9:30	LSU 41	7-3	2:38	Punt
2nd	1:33	LSU 35	4-16	1:05	Punt
3rd	15:00	LSU 32	8-56	3:39	FIELD GOAL
3rd	9:27	LSU 5	8-44	2:39	Interception
3rd	2:56	LSU 33	5-58	0:53	FIELD GOAL
3rd	0:13	LSU 15	8-85	2:18	TOUCHDOWN
4th	11:06	LSU 29	7-55	2:54	FIELD GOAL
4th	3:13	LSU 42	9-58	3:12	TOUCHDOWN

### at Alabama

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	12:30	LSU 15	11-59	7:01	FIELD GOAL
1st	5:29	UA 12	3-12	0:59	TOUCHDOWN
1st	2:15	LSU 46	6-54	2:19	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	13:45	LSU 35	3-5	1:46	Punt
2nd	11:03	LSU 29	2-15	0:43	Interception
2nd	8:21	LSU 5	2-0	1:15	Interception
2nd	6:12	LSU 17	11-60	5:05	Interception
2nd	0:46	LSU 32	7-39	0:46	Missed FG
3rd	15:00	LSU 7	3-8	1:39	Punt
3rd	9:22	LSU 28	5-12	2:19	Punt
3rd	5:21	LSU 48	3-4	0:55	Punt
3rd	1:19	LSU 28	2-72	0:59	TOUCHDOWN
4th	13:28	LSU 27	5-42	2:07	FIELD GOAL
4th	8:47	LSU 27	3-(-10)	1:14	Punt
4th	7:33	LSU 22	3-(-8)	1:07	Punt
4th	4:53	LSU 16	10-84	2:04	TOUCHDOWN
4th	1:39	UA 3	2-3	0:13	TOUCHDOWN
4th	0:46	LSU 49	2-(-4)	0:46	End of Game

### vs. Louisiana Tech

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	14:30	LT 24	5-24	1:39	TOUCHDOWN
1st	8:20	LT 29	4-27	1:47	Punt
1st	5:08	LT 18	4-4	1:33	FIELD GOAL
2nd	15:00	LSU 31	5-9	1:31	Interception
2nd	13:03	LSU 34	7-39	2:23	FIELD GOAL
2nd	9:16	LSU 19	3-81	1:04	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	6:32	LSU 23	2-9	0:57	Interception
2nd	4:02	LSU 16	3-(-5)	1:48	Punt
2nd	1:42	LSU 25	3-75	0:46	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	0:11	LSU 14	1-(-1)	0:11	End of Half
3rd	14:59	LSU 39	9-50	2:42	FIELD GOAL
3rd	11:14	LSU 6	3-94	0:59	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	8:44	LT 39	3-39	0:42	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	6:59	LT 29	4-24	1:22	Downs
3rd	1:38	LSU 20	3-(-2)	1:03	Punt
4th	12:49	LSU 28	6-72	3:29	TOUCHDOWN
4th	7:03	LT 45	5-45	2:22	TOUCHDOWN
4th	1:57	LSU 49	3-11	1:57	End of Game

## Opponent Drive Charts

### Auburn

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	AU 37	11-63	4:50	TOUCHDOWN
1st	6:47	AU 20	3-9	1:42	Punt
1st	3:12	AU 23	3-(-8)	1:33	Punt
2nd	14:49	AU 25	5-19	3:12	Punt
2nd	10:57	LSU 3	3-3	1:23	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	6:52	AU 5	12-90	5:12	FIELD GOAL
2nd	0:28	AU 20	1-(-2)	0:28	End of Half
3rd	11:07	AU 40	3-0	1:40	Punt
3rd	6:48	AU 22	8-31	3:52	Punt
3rd	1:54	AU 25	3-7	1:41	Punt
4th	12:43	AU 26	3-6	1:37	Punt
4th	8:04	AU 17	9-83	4:43	TOUCHDOWN
4th	0:00	AU 45	0-0	0:00	End of Game

### at Alabama

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	UA 38	10-44	2:30	FIELD GOAL
1st	6:05	UA 21	2-3	0:36	Interception
1st	4:30	UA 26	3-(-8)	2:15	Punt
2nd	14:56	UA 38	3-(-1)	1:11	Punt
2nd	11:59	UA 20	4-80	0:56	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	10:20	UA 42	6-16	1:59	Punt
2nd	7:06	UA 30	4-0	0:54	FIELD GOAL
2nd	1:07	LSU 20	2-20	0:21	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	13:21	UA 36	8-18	3:59	Punt
3rd	7:03	UA 15	3-6	1:42	Punt
3rd	4:26	UA 20	8-80	3:07	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	0:20	UA 24	5-15	1:52	Punt
4th	11:21	UA 30	6-16	2:34	Punt
4th	7:33	LSU 00	0-0	0:00	TOUCHDOWN
4th	6:26	UA 45	3-5	1:33	Punt
4th	2:49	UA 32	3-29	1:10	Fumble
4th	1:26	UA 28	5-23	0:40	Downs

### vs. Louisiana Tech

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	LT 26	2-(-2)	0:30	Fumble
1st	12:33	LT 27	10-44	4:13	Downs
1st	6:33	LT 13	4-5	1:25	Fumble
1st	3:26	LT 29	8-41	3:26	Downs
2nd	13:29	LT 48	2-52	0:15	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	10:38	LT 35	3-9	1:22	Punt
2nd	8:01	LT 28	3-13	1:29	Punt
2nd	5:35	LT 49	3-3	1:33	Punt
2nd	2:14	LT 29	3-(-9)	0:32	Punt
2nd	0:42	LSU 19	2-12	0:31	Interception
3rd	12:08	LT 40	3-2	0:54	Punt
3rd	10:08	LT 35	3-4	1:24	Interception
3rd	7:55	LT 14	3-15	0:56	Fumble
3rd	5:37	LT 5	8-26	3:59	Punt
3rd	0:35	LT 40	11-38	2:26	FIELD GOAL
4th	8:50	LT 16	3-2	1:47	Punt
4th	4:12	LT 45	4-6	2:15	Downs

## LSU Superlatives

### Highs

Points Scored	58 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10)
Total Yards	598 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
Rushing Yards	321 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10)
Rushing Attempts	52 vs. Florida (10/6)
Rushing TDs	4 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8) & at Tulane (9/29)
Passing Yards	388 at Alabama (11/3)
Passes Completed	25 at Alabama (11/3)
Passes Attempted	46 at Alabama (11/3)
Passing TDs	4 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10)
Passes Intercepted	3 at Alabama (11/3)
First Downs	28 vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
Penalties	15 at Tulane (9/29)
Penalty Yards	130 at Alabama (11/3)
Sacks	7 at Alabama (11/3)

### Lows

Points Scored	28 vs. South Carolina (9/22) & vs. Florida (10/6)
Total Yards	347 at Mississippi State (8/30)
Rushing Yards	87 at Alabama (11/3)
Rushing Attempts	34 at Alabama (11/3)
Rushing TDs	2 vs. Middle Tenn. (9/15) & at Alabama (11/3)
Passing Yards	70 vs. South Carolina (9/22)
Passes Completed	8 vs. South Carolina (9/22)
Passes Attempted	20 vs. South Carolina (9/22)
Passing TDs	0 vs. South Carolina (9/22) & at Tulane (9/29)
Passes Intercepted	0 at Miss. State (8/30) & vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
First Downs	19 vs. South Carolina (9/22)
Penalties	5 vs. South Carolina (9/22) & vs. Auburn (10/20)
Penalty Yards	35 vs. Auburn (10/20)
Sacks	0 at Kentucky (10/13)

### Individual

All-Purpose Yds	144 by Demetrius Byrd at Alabama (11/3)
Rushing Yards	126 by Keiland Williams vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
Rushing Carries	23 by Jacob Hester vs. Florida (10/6)
Rushing TDs	2 by three players
Longest Rush	87 by Jacob Hester vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10)
Passing Yards	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3)
Pass Completions	24 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3)
Passing Attempts	44 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3)
Passes Intercepted	3 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3)
Passing TDs	3 by two players
Longest Pass	72 by Matt Flynn vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10)
Receiving Yards	144 by Demetrius Byrd at Alabama (11/3)
Receptions	9 by Early Doucet at Mississippi State (8/30)
Receiving TDs	2 by Early Doucet at Alabama (11/3)
Longest Reception	71 by Terrance Toliver vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10)
FG's Made	3 by Colt David, four times
FG's Attempted	4 by Colt David at Kentucky (10/13)
Longest FG Made	49 by Colt David at Alabama (11/3)
PAT's	7 by Colt David vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10)
Punts	7 by Patrick Fisher at Mississippi State (8/30)
Punts Average	52.0 by Patrick Fisher vs. Auburn (10/20)
Longest Punt	61 by Patrick Fisher vs. Virginia Tech (9/8)
Punt Return Yds	25 by Chad Jones at Tulane (9/29)
Longest Punt Ret.	14 by Chad Jones vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10)
KO Return Yards	64 by Trindon Holliday at Tulane (9/29)
Longest KO Ret.	44 by Trindon Holliday at Kentucky (10/13)
Total Tackles	16 by Craig Steltz vs. Florida (10/6)
Tackles for Loss	2 by three players
Sacks	2 by Danny McCray vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Interceptions	3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30)
Int. Return Yards	100 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30)

## Opponent Superlatives

### Highs

Points Scored	43 by Kentucky (10/13)
Total Yards	375 by Kentucky (10/13)
Rushing Yards	156 by Florida (10/6)
Rushing Attempts	41 by Kentucky (10/13)
Rushing TDs	2 by Kentucky (10/13)
Passing Yards	250 by Kentucky (10/13)
Passes Completed	21 by Kentucky (10/13)
Passes Attempted	42 by South Carolina (9/22)
Passing TDs	3 by Kentucky (10/13) & by Alabama (11/3)
Passes Intercepted	6 by Mississippi State (8/30)
First Downs	24 by Kentucky (10/13)
Penalties	7 by three opponents
Penalty Yards	75 by Louisiana Tech (11/10)
Sacks	6 by Tulane (9/29)

### Lows

Points Scored	0 by Miss. State (8/30) & by Middle Tenn. (9/15)
Total Yards	90 by Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Rushing Yards	9 by Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Rushing Attempts	26 by Mississippi State (8/30)
Rushing TDs	0 by three opponents
Passing Yards	78 by Virginia Tech (9/8)
Passes Completed	8 by Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Passes Attempted	15 by Middle Tennessee (9/15)
Passing TDs	0 by four opponents
Passes Intercepted	6 by Mississippi State (8/30)
First Downs	9 by Miss. State (8/30) & by Middle Tenn. (9/15)
Penalties	2 by South Carolina (9/22) & by Florida (10/6)
Penalty Yards	8 by Florida (10/6)
Sacks	0 by Florida (10/6)

### Individual

All-Purpose Yds	237 by Javier Arenas of Alabama (11/3)
Rushing Yards	79 by Kestahn Moore of Florida (10/6)
Rushing Carries	20 by Derrick Locke of Kentucky (10/13)
Rushing TDs	1 by six players
Longest Rush	23 by Tyrod Taylor of Virginia Tech (9/8)
Passing Yards	250 by Andre Woodson of Kentucky (10/13)
Pass Completions	21 by Andre Woodson of Kentucky (10/13)
Passing Attempts	38 by Andre Woodson of Kentucky (10/13)
Passes Intercepted	6 by Michael Henig of Mississippi State (8/30)
Passing TDs	3 by two players
Longest Pass	67 by JP Wilson of Alabama (11/3)
Receiving Yards	134 by Steve Johnson of Kentucky (10/13)
Receptions	7 by Steve Johnson of Kentucky (10/13)
Receiving TDs	1 by six players
Longest Reception	67 by DJ Hall of Alabama (11/3)
FG's Made	3 by Lones Seiber of Kentucky (10/13)
FG's Attempted	3 by Lones Seiber of Kentucky (10/13)
Longest FG Made	43 by Lones Seiber of Kentucky (10/13)
PAT's	4 by Leigh Tiffin of Alabama (11/3)
Punts	10 by Ross Thevenot of Tulane (9/29)
Punts Average	46.0 by Patrick Tatum of Auburn (10/20)
Longest Punt	55 by Ross Thevenot of Tulane (9/29)
Punt Return Yards	69 by Javier Arenas of Alabama (11/3)
Longest Punt Ret.	61 by Javier Arenas of Alabama (11/3)
KO Return Yards	168 by Javier Arenas of Alabama (11/3)
Longest KO Ret.	44 by Chris Culliver of South Carolina (9/22)
Total Tackles	17 by Jermaine Cunningham of Florida (10/6)
Tackles for Loss	2 by three players
Sacks	2 by three players
Interceptions	1 by many players
Int. Return Yards	51 by Kareem Jackson of Alabama (11/3)

**The Automated ScoreBook**  
**LSU Game Results (as of Nov 11, 2007)**  
**All games**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Opponent</b>	<b>Score</b>	<b>Overall Record</b>	<b>Conference Record</b>	<b>Time</b>	<b>Attend</b>
----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
* Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State	W 45-0	1- 0- 0	1- 0- 0	3:24	50112
Sep 08, 2007	#9 VIRGINIA TECH	W 48-7	2- 0- 0	1- 0- 0	3:16	92739
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE	W 44-0	3- 0- 0	1- 0- 0	3:04	92407
* Sep 22, 2007	#12 SOUTH CAROLINA	W 28-16	4- 0- 0	2- 0- 0	3:33	92530
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave	W 34-9	5- 0- 0	2- 0- 0	3:29	58769
* Oct 06, 2007	#9 FLORIDA	W 28-24	6- 0- 0	3- 0- 0	3:33	92910
* Oct 13, 2007	at #17 Kentucky	O 37-43 L	6- 1- 0	3- 1- 0	4:27	70902
* Oct 20, 2007	#17 AUBURN	W 30-24	7- 1- 0	4- 1- 0	3:23	92630
* Nov 3, 2007	at Alabama Crimson Tide	W 41-34	8- 1- 0	5- 1- 0	4:13	92138
Nov 10, 2007	LOUISIANA TECH	W 58-10	9- 1- 0	5- 1- 0	3:38	92512

\* indicates conference game

# The Automated ScoreBook

## LSU Overall Individual Statistics (as of Nov 11, 2007)

### All games

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Jacob Hester	10	140	719	13	706	5.0	8	87	70.6
K. Williams	10	48	349	13	336	7.0	5	67	33.6
T. Holliday	10	40	285	17	268	6.7	2	33	26.8
Charles Scott	10	39	254	6	248	6.4	4	55	24.8
Ryan Perrilloux	9	42	221	32	189	4.5	2	23	21.0
Richard Murphy	10	29	190	10	180	6.2	2	53	18.0
Matt Flynn	9	67	302	136	166	2.5	2	22	18.4
T. Toliver	10	3	37	1	36	12.0	0	20	3.6
Shawn Jordan	10	4	32	0	32	8.0	0	15	3.2
Andrew Hatch	2	4	27	0	27	6.8	0	11	13.5
Brandon LaFell	10	1	18	0	18	18.0	1	18	1.8
Colt David	10	1	15	0	15	15.0	1	15	1.5
TEAM	6	10	0	19	-19	-1.9	0	0	-3.2
Total.....	10	428	2449	247	2202	5.1	27	87	220.2
Opponents.....	10	327	1014	354	660	2.0	7	23	66.0

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Chad Jones	13	92	7.1	0	16
Jared Mitchell	4	19	4.8	0	8
Early Doucet	1	5	5.0	0	5
T. Holliday	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total.....	19	116	6.1	0	16
Opponents.....	14	136	9.7	1	61

PASSING	GP	Eff	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lng	Avg/G
Matt Flynn	9	125.42	144-260-10	55.4	1856	14	71	206.2
Ryan Perrilloux	9	199.96	31-45-1	68.9	451	7	62	50.1
TEAM	6	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Andrew Hatch	2	87.80	1-2-0	50.0	9	0	9	4.5
Early Doucet	6	394.00	1-1-0	100.0	35	0	35	5.8
Total.....	10	136.06	177-310-11	57.1	2351	21	71	235.1
Opponents.....	10	92.57	147-322-16	45.7	1708	12	67	170.8

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Chevis Jackson	4	18	4.5	0	18
Craig Steltz	4	111	27.8	0	51
Jonathan Zenon	2	24	12.0	0	24
Danny McCray	2	0	0.0	0	0
Jacob Cutrera	1	9	9.0	0	9
Chad Jones	1	0	0.0	0	0
Curtis Taylor	1	22	22.0	0	22
Kirston Pittman	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total.....	16	184	11.5	0	51
Opponents.....	11	99	9.0	0	51

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Brandon LaFell	10	39	535	13.7	2	56	53.5
Early Doucet	6	30	335	11.2	4	34	55.8
Demetrius Byrd	10	22	464	21.1	4	62	46.4
Richard Dickson	10	21	247	11.8	3	35	24.7
Jared Mitchell	9	13	143	11.0	0	32	15.9
Jacob Hester	10	11	87	7.9	1	28	8.7
T. Toliver	10	10	249	24.9	3	71	24.9
Charles Scott	10	8	56	7.0	2	13	5.6
K. Williams	10	6	76	12.7	1	46	7.6
Chris Mitchell	8	5	56	11.2	0	16	7.0
Richard Murphy	10	5	39	7.8	0	17	3.9
T. Holliday	10	2	3	1.5	0	3	0.3
Matt Flynn	9	1	35	35.0	0	35	3.9
Ricky Dixon	3	1	9	9.0	0	9	3.0
Quinn Johnson	10	1	9	9.0	0	9	0.9
Keith Zinger	10	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.6
Mit Cole	9	1	2	2.0	1	2	0.2
Total.....	10	177	2351	13.3	21	71	235.1
Opponents.....	10	147	1708	11.6	12	67	170.8

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
T. Holliday	15	327	21.8	0	44
K. Williams	8	156	19.5	0	25
Early Doucet	1	18	18.0	0	18
Jared Mitchell	1	3	3.0	0	3
Shawn Jordan	1	3	3.0	0	3
L. Levingston	1	2	2.0	0	2
Kelvin Sheppard	1	1	1.0	0	1
Total.....	28	510	18.2	0	44
Opponents.....	70	1431	20.4	0	76

FUMBLE RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Total.....	0	0	0.0	0	0
Opponents.....	1	36	36.0	0	36

# The Automated ScoreBook

## LSU Overall Individual Statistics (as of Nov 11, 2007)

### All games

|----- PATs -----|

SCORING	TD	FGs	Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass	DXP	Saf	Points
Colt David	1	19-25	48-48	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	111
Jacob Hester	9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	54
K. Williams	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	36
Charles Scott	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	36
Early Doucet	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
Demetrius Byrd	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
T. Toliver	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Brandon LaFell	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Richard Dickson	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Richard Murphy	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Ryan Perrilloux	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Matt Flynn	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
T. Holliday	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Mit Cole	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	48	19-25	48-48	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	393
Opponents.....	20	9-9	18-19	0-0	0	0-1	0	1	167

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Matt Flynn	9	327	166	1856	2022	224.7
Jacob Hester	10	140	706	0	706	70.6
Ryan Perrilloux	9	87	189	451	640	71.1
K. Williams	10	48	336	0	336	33.6
T. Holliday	10	40	268	0	268	26.8
Charles Scott	10	39	248	0	248	24.8
Richard Murphy	10	29	180	0	180	18.0
Andrew Hatch	2	6	27	9	36	18.0
T. Toliver	10	3	36	0	36	3.6
Early Doucet	6	1	0	35	35	5.8
Shawn Jordan	10	4	32	0	32	3.2
Brandon LaFell	10	1	18	0	18	1.8
Colt David	10	1	15	0	15	1.5
TEAM	6	12	-19	0	-19	-3.2
Total.....	10	738	2202	2351	4553	455.3
Opponents.....	10	649	660	1708	2368	236.8

FIELD GOALS	FGM-FGA	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Lg	Blk
Colt David	19-25	76.0	0-0	7-7	9-11	3-6	0-1	49	1

FG SEQUENCE	LSU	OPPONENTS
Mississippi State	(27)	-
Virginia Tech	(30),(28)	-
Middle Tennessee	(29),(35),(26)	-
South Carolina	42	(23)
Tulane Green Wave	37,(36),(33)	-
Florida	43,37	(31)
Kentucky	(31),(30),57,(38)	(33),(27),(43)
Auburn	(29),(26),(33)	(22)
Alabama Crimson Tide	(43),46,(49)	(36),(21)
Louisiana Tech	(31),(44),(28)	(38)

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	TB	FC	I20	Blkd
Patrick Fisher	40	1772	44.3	61	10	7	8	0
Josh Jasper	1	40	40.0	40	0	1	1	0
TEAM	1	22	22.0	22	0	0	0	1
Total.....	42	1834	43.7	61	10	8	9	1
Opponents.....	63	2498	39.7	59	3	17	20	0

KICKOFFS	No.	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	Retn	Net	YdLn
Josh Jasper	36	2170	60.3	1	1			
A. Crutchfield	33	2078	63.0	1	0			
Sean Gaudet	2	140	70.0	0	0			
Colt David	2	119	59.5	0	0			
Patrick Fisher	1	47	47.0	0	0			
Total.....	74	4554	61.5	2	1	1431	41.7	28
Opponents.....	35	2043	58.4	3	1	510	42.1	27

**The Automated ScoreBook**  
**LSU Overall Individual Statistics (as of Nov 11, 2007)**  
**All games**

ALL PURPOSE	G	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	Tot	Avg/G
Jacob Hester	10	706	87	0	0	0	793	79.3
T. Holliday	10	268	3	0	327	0	598	59.8
K. Williams	10	336	76	0	156	0	568	56.8
Brandon LaFell	10	18	535	0	0	0	553	55.3
Demetrius Byrd	10	0	464	0	0	0	464	46.4
Early Doucet	6	0	335	5	18	0	358	59.7
Charles Scott	10	248	56	0	0	0	304	30.4
T. Toliver	10	36	249	0	0	0	285	28.5
Richard Dickson	10	0	247	0	0	0	247	24.7
Richard Murphy	10	180	39	0	0	0	219	21.9
Matt Flynn	9	166	35	0	0	0	201	22.3
Ryan Perrilloux	9	189	0	0	0	0	189	21.0
Jared Mitchell	9	0	143	19	3	0	165	18.3
Craig Steltz	10	0	0	0	0	111	111	11.1
Chad Jones	10	0	0	92	0	0	92	9.2
Chris Mitchell	8	0	56	0	0	0	56	7.0
Shawn Jordan	10	32	0	0	3	0	35	3.5
Andrew Hatch	2	27	0	0	0	0	27	13.5
Jonathan Zenon	10	0	0	0	0	24	24	2.4
Curtis Taylor	10	0	0	0	0	22	22	2.2
Chevis Jackson	10	0	0	0	0	18	18	1.8
Colt David	10	15	0	0	0	0	15	1.5
Quinn Johnson	10	0	9	0	0	0	9	0.9
Ricky Dixon	3	0	9	0	0	0	9	3.0
Jacob Cutrera	8	0	0	0	0	9	9	1.1
Keith Zinger	10	0	6	0	0	0	6	0.6
L. Levingston	10	0	0	0	2	0	2	0.2
Mit Cole	9	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.2
Kelvin Sheppard	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.1
TEAM	6	-19	0	0	0	0	-19	-3.2
Total.....	10	2202	2351	116	510	184	5363	536.3
Opponents.....	10	660	1708	136	1431	99	4034	403.4

**The Automated ScoreBook**  
**LSU Overall Defensive Statistics (as of Nov 11, 2007)**  
**All games**

DEFENSIVE LEADERS	GP	-----Tackles-----				-Sacks-		---Pass Def---			-Fumbles-		Blkd	
		Solo	Ast	Total	TFL/Yds	No-Yds	Int-Yds	BrUp	QBH	Rcv-Yds	FF	Kick	Saf	
16 Craig Steltz	10	43	25	68	5.0-20	1.0-8	4-111	6	.	1-0	2	.	.	
7 Ali Highsmith	10	33	27	60	6.0-19	1.5-9	.	7	6	1-0	1	.	.	
49 Kirston Pittman	10	25	28	53	11.5-62	6.0-39	1-0	1	13	.	.	.	.	
72 Glenn Dorsey	10	33	20	53	11.5-48	6.0-40	.	4	4	.	.	.	.	
48 Darry Beckwith	9	31	19	50	6.5-26	1.5-14	.	2	2	1-0	.	.	.	
44 Danny McCray	10	36	10	46	4.0-33	3.0-32	2-0	2	.	1-0	.	.	.	
27 Curtis Taylor	10	23	14	37	1.0-6	1.0-6	1-22	5	.	1-0	.	.	.	
21 Chevis Jackson	10	22	9	31	2.0-5	.	4-18	10	.	.	.	.	.	
19 Jonathan Zenon	10	20	11	31	0.5-1	.	2-24	3	.	1-0	1	.	.	
93 Tyson Jackson	10	13	14	27	3.0-13	2.5-11	.	8	9	.	.	.	.	
56 Perry Riley	10	8	14	22	1.5-10	0.5-6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
99 Marlon Favorite	8	12	10	22	1.0-1	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	
3 Chad Jones	10	18	2	20	2.0-25	2.0-25	1-0	2	.	.	1	.	.	
35 Luke Sanders	10	8	10	18	1.5-10	0.5-7	.	1	4	.	1	.	.	
1A Kelvin Sheppard	10	13	5	18	2.0-4	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	
97 Al Woods	9	12	5	17	2.0-15	2.0-15	.	.	1	3-0	.	.	.	
54 Jacob Cutrera	8	9	7	16	1.5-3	.	1-9	1	.	.	.	.	.	
24 Harry Coleman	10	8	5	13	0.5-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
29 Chris Hawkins	10	12	1	13	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	
47 T. Johnson	9	3	8	11	1.5-3	1.0-2	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	
32 Charles Scott	10	7	2	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
92 Drake Nevis	4	6	3	9	1.0-2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	
84 Rahim Alem	9	7	1	8	4.0-19	2.0-17	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
95 L. Levingston	10	3	5	8	1.5-8	1.0-7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
28 R.J. Jackson	10	5	2	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
91 C. Alexander	3	3	3	6	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	
26 Richard Murphy	10	3	3	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
4 Jai Eugene	9	3	2	5	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	
38 Anthony Zehyoue	2	3	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
18 Jacob Hester	10	3	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.	
1 Brandon LaFell	10	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
58 Jeremy Benton	4	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
39 A. Crutchfield	10	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
51 Jacob O'Hair	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
8 T. Holliday	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
79 Herman Johnson	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
82 Richard Dickson	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
81 Mit Cole	9	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
80 T. Toliver	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
10 Ricky Dixon	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
30 Josh Jasper	9	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
11 Ryan Perrilloux	9	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Total.....	10	437	272	709	71-335	31-238	16-184	59	49	10-0	8	.	.	
Opponents.....	10	-	-	-	-	24-154	11-99	32	19	2-36	7	2	1	

# The Automated ScoreBook

## LSU Team Game-by-Game (as of Nov 11, 2007)

### All games

#### TEAM STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	---RUSHING---				---RECEIVING---				-----PASSING-----						--KICK RET--				--PUNT RET--				tot off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State...	50	198	3	21	14	149	3	19	14-	22-	0	149	3	19	1	26	0	26	1	5	0	5	347
Sep 08, 2007	VIRGINIA TECH.....	41	297	4	67	22	301	2	56	22-	32-	0	301	2	56	2	21	0	18	0	0	0	0	598
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....	40	198	2	22	21	307	3	62	21-	28-	1	307	3	62	1	24	0	24	2	10	0	8	505
Sep 22, 2007	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	50	290	3	33	8	70	1	24	8-	20-	1	70	1	24	3	50	0	23	2	9	0	6	360
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave...	38	134	4	35	17	257	0	43	17-	32-	1	257	0	43	2	64	0	38	4	25	0	11	391
Oct 06, 2007	FLORIDA.....	52	247	3	21	14	144	1	18	14-	28-	1	144	1	18	4	89	0	32	0	0	0	0	391
Oct 13, 2007	at Kentucky.....	50	261	3	55	18	142	1	18	18-	37-	1	142	1	18	3	86	0	44	0	0	0	0	403
Oct 20, 2007	AUBURN.....	33	169	0	20	22	319	3	58	22-	35-	1	319	3	58	3	6	0	3	4	35	0	16	488
Nov 3, 2007	at Alabama Crimson Tide	34	87	2	15	25	388	3	61	25-	46-	3	388	3	61	7	106	0	24	3	18	0	10	475
Nov 10, 2007	LOUISIANA TECH.....	40	321	3	87	16	274	4	71	16-	30-	2	274	4	71	2	38	0	26	3	14	0	14	595
Totals.....		428	2202	27	87	177	2351	21	71	177-	310-	11	2351	21	71	28	510	0	44	19	116	0	16	4553
Opponent.....		327	660	7	23	147	1708	12	67	147-	322-	16	1708	12	67	70	1431	0	76	14	136	1	61	2368

Games played: 10  
 Avg per rush: 5.1  
 Avg per catch: 13.3  
 Pass efficiency: 136.06  
 Kick ret avg: 18.2  
 Punt ret avg: 6.1  
 All purpose avg/game: 536.3  
 Total offense avg/gm: 455.3

Date	Opponent	-----TACKLES-----			-SACKS-		-FUMBLE-			Pass Blkd			-Kicks--XPTS-				Pts						
		So	To	Ast	Total	TFL	Yds	No	Yds	FF	FR	Yds	Int	Yds	QBH	Brk		Kick	Att	Mad	Run	Rcv	Saf
Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State...	39	20		59	8.0-45	4.0-37	1	1-0	6	122	4	4	0	6-6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Sep 08, 2007	VIRGINIA TECH.....	44	22		66	8.0-38	3.0-22	0	0-0	1	11	7	5	0	6-6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....	31	44		75	12.0-77	6.0-58	1	1-0	0	0	2	4	0	5-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Sep 22, 2007	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	50	26		76	6.0-33	3.0-26	1	1-0	2	0	3	10	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave...	41	20		61	8.0-30	2.0-13	2	2-0	1	0	9	9	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Oct 06, 2007	FLORIDA.....	23	40		63	2.0-8	2.0-8	1	1-0	1	0	6	5	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Oct 13, 2007	at Kentucky.....	41	38		79	4.0-10	0.0-0	0	0-0	2	0	0	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Oct 20, 2007	AUBURN.....	56	29		85	5.0-14	2.0-9	0	0-0	0	0	3	7	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Nov 3, 2007	at Alabama Crimson Tide	51	6		57	10.0-58	7.0-53	1	1-0	1	18	11	8	0	5-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Nov 10, 2007	LOUISIANA TECH.....	61	27		88	8.0-22	2.0-12	1	3-0	2	33	4	5	0	7-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Totals.....		437	272		709	71.0-335	31.5-238	8	10-0	16	184	49	59	0	48-48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	393
Opponent.....		466	320		786	63.0-227	24.0-154	7	2-36	11	99	19	32	2	19-18	0	0	1	167				

Date	Opponent	-----PUNTING-----							--FIELD GOALS--				-----KICKOFFS-----					
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att	Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB
Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State...	7	314	44.9	56	0	2	0	3	2	1-1	27	0	7	433	61.9	0	0
Sep 08, 2007	VIRGINIA TECH.....	3	134	44.7	61	0	1	1	1	2	2-2	30	0	9	514	57.1	0	0
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....	1	41	41.0	41	0	0	1	0	0	3-3	35	0	8	527	65.9	1	0
Sep 22, 2007	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	7	267	38.1	51	1	2	1	3	0	1-0	0	0	5	294	58.8	0	0
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave...	5	233	46.6	54	0	0	3	2	1	3-2	36	0	8	489	61.1	0	0
Oct 06, 2007	FLORIDA.....	2	98	49.0	55	0	1	0	1	0	2-0	0	0	5	269	53.8	1	0
Oct 13, 2007	at Kentucky.....	4	135	33.8	43	0	0	1	0	1	4-3	38	0	6	401	66.8	0	0
Oct 20, 2007	AUBURN.....	4	208	52.0	55	0	3	0	3	1	3-3	33	0	7	412	58.9	0	0
Nov 3, 2007	at Alabama Crimson Tide	6	276	46.0	52	0	1	0	1	1	3-2	49	1	8	491	61.4	0	0
Nov 10, 2007	LOUISIANA TECH.....	3	128	42.7	55	0	0	1	1	1	3-3	44	0	11	724	65.8	0	1
Totals.....		42	1834	43.7	61	1	10	8	15	9	25-19	49	1	74	4554	61.5	2	1
Opponent.....		63	2498	39.7	59	0	3	17	9	20	9-9	43	0	35	2043	58.4	3	1

# The Automated ScoreBook

## LSU Opponent Game-by-Game (as of Nov 11, 2007)

### All games

#### OPPONENT STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	---RUSHING---				---RECEIVING---				-----PASSING-----					---KICK RET---				---PUNT RET---				tot off	
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD		Lg
Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State...	26	10	0	10	14	136	0	45	14	33	6	136	0	45	7	131	0	30	4	18	0	6	146
Sep 08, 2007	VIRGINIA TECH.....	28	71	1	23	9	78	0	19	9	29	1	78	0	19	9	177	0	41	1	-1	0	0	149
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....	37	9	0	12	8	81	0	19	8	15	0	81	0	19	7	119	0	21	0	0	0	0	90
Sep 22, 2007	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	27	17	1	7	19	244	1	45	19	42	2	244	1	45	5	122	0	44	1	19	0	19	261
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave...	33	88	1	21	12	139	0	24	12	32	1	139	0	24	8	97	0	25	2	8	0	5	227
Oct 06, 2007	FLORIDA.....	32	156	1	21	12	158	2	37	12	26	1	158	2	37	3	24	0	17	1	17	0	17	314
Oct 13, 2007	at Kentucky.....	41	125	2	17	21	250	3	51	21	38	2	250	3	51	6	140	0	33	1	1	0	1	375
Oct 20, 2007	AUBURN.....	35	97	1	13	18	199	2	31	18	28	0	199	2	31	7	135	0	35	0	0	0	0	296
Nov 3, 2007	at Alabama Crimson Tide	33	20	0	23	14	234	3	67	14	40	1	234	3	67	8	168	0	31	3	69	1	61	254
Nov 10, 2007	LOUISIANA TECH.....	35	67	0	13	20	189	1	37	20	39	2	189	1	37	10	318	0	76	1	5	0	5	256
Opponent totals.....		327	660	7	23	147	1708	12	67	147	322	16	1708	12	67	70	1431	0	76	14	136	1	61	2368
LSU.....		428	2202	27	87	177	2351	21	71	177	310	11	2351	21	71	28	510	0	44	19	116	0	16	4553

Games played: 10  
 Avg per rush: 2.0  
 Avg per catch: 11.6  
 Pass efficiency: 92.57  
 Kick ret avg: 20.4  
 Punt ret avg: 9.7  
 All purpose avg/game: 403.4  
 Total offense avg/gm: 236.8

Date	Opponent	-----TACKLES-----			-SACKS-		-FUMBLE-			Pass Blkd		-Kicks--XPTS-					Pts							
		So	To	Ast	Total	TFL	Yds	No	Yds	FF	FR	Yds	Int	Yds	QBH	Brk		Kick	Att	Mad	Run	Rcv	Saf	
Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State...	42	38		80	11.0	-34	3.0	-19	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 08, 2007	VIRGINIA TECH.....	58	22		80	5.0	-8	2.0	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-1	0	0	0	7	
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....	27	54		81	4.0	-21	2.0	-15	1	1	0	1	-18	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sep 22, 2007	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	52	21		73	3.0	-10	1.0	-6	2	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	1	-1	0	0	0	16	
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave...	37	40		77	11.0	-51	6.0	-44	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	1	-1	0	0	1	9	
Oct 06, 2007	FLORIDA.....	39	54		93	3.0	-6	0.0	0	0	0	1	1	-10	3	3	0	3	-3	0	0	0	24	
Oct 13, 2007	at Kentucky.....	48	32		80	8.0	-26	3.0	-15	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	5	-4	0	0	0	43	
Oct 20, 2007	AUBURN.....	58	21		79	5.0	-23	2.0	-18	2	1	-36	1	-8	2	4	0	3	-3	0	0	0	24	
Nov 3, 2007	at Alabama Crimson Tide	51	18		69	8.0	-27	3.0	-19	1	0	0	3	-53	5	5	1	4	-4	0	0	0	34	
Nov 10, 2007	LOUISIANA TECH.....	54	20		74	5.0	-21	2.0	-16	0	0	0	2	-10	2	1	0	1	-1	0	0	0	10	
Opponent totals.....		466	320		786	63.0	-227	24.0	-154	7	2	-36	11	-99	19	32	2	19	-18	0	0	1	167	
LSU.....		437	272		709	71.0	-335	31.5	-238	8	10	-0	16	-184	49	59	0	48	-48	0	0	0	393	

Date	Opponent	-----PUNTING-----						---FIELD GOALS---					-----KICKOFFS-----						
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att	Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Aug 30, 2007	at Mississippi State...	5	178	35.6	44	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	69	69.0	0	0
Sep 08, 2007	VIRGINIA TECH.....	8	321	40.1	44	0	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	124	62.0	0	0
Sep 15, 2007	MIDDLE TENNESSEE.....	8	299	37.4	52	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	65	65.0	0	0
Sep 22, 2007	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	5	224	44.8	50	0	0	0	1	1	1	-1	23	0	3	185	61.7	0	0
Sep 29, 2007	at Tulane Green Wave...	10	389	38.9	55	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	140	70.0	0	0
Oct 06, 2007	FLORIDA.....	2	74	37.0	40	0	0	1	0	1	1	-1	31	0	5	306	61.2	1	0
Oct 13, 2007	at Kentucky.....	3	142	47.3	59	0	2	0	1	1	3	-3	43	0	6	389	64.8	2	1
Oct 20, 2007	AUBURN.....	7	302	43.1	53	0	0	1	2	2	1	-1	22	0	5	189	37.8	0	0
Nov 3, 2007	at Alabama Crimson Tide	8	267	33.4	37	0	0	2	0	2	2	-2	36	0	7	429	61.3	0	0
Nov 10, 2007	LOUISIANA TECH.....	7	302	43.1	56	0	0	4	2	3	1	-1	38	0	3	147	49.0	0	0
Opponent totals.....		63	2498	39.7	59	0	3	17	9	20	9	-9	43	0	35	2043	58.4	3	1
LSU.....		42	1834	43.7	61	1	10	8	15	9	25	-19	49	1	74	4554	61.5	2	1

# The Automated ScoreBook

## LSU Red-Zone Results (as of Nov 11, 2007)

### All games

#### LSU Inside Opponent Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times	Times	Total	Rush	Pass	FGs	---- Failed to score inside RZ ----						
			In RZ	Scored	Pts				TDs	TDs	TDs	Made	FGA	Downs	Int
*Aug 30	at Mississippi State...	W 45-0	7	7	45	6	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 08	Virginia Tech.....	W 48-7	4	4	20	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 15	Middle Tennessee.....	W 44-0	7	7	37	4	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Sep 22	South Carolina.....	W 28-16	3	3	21	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 29	at Tulane Green Wave...	W 34-9	6	5	27	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
*Oct 06	Florida.....	W 28-24	5	4	28	4	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
*Oct 13	at Kentucky.....	L 37-43	7	6	34	4	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
*Oct 20	Auburn.....	W 30-24	4	4	16	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Nov 3	at Alabama Crimson Tide	W 41-34	4	4	24	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nov 10	Louisiana Tech.....	W 58-10	7	6	34	4	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>			<b>54</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
50 of 54 (92.6%)															

#### Opponents Inside LSU Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times	Times	Total	Rush	Pass	FGs	---- Failed to score inside RZ ----						
			In RZ	Scored	Pts				TDs	TDs	TDs	Made	FGA	Downs	Int
*Aug 30	at Mississippi State...	W 45-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 08	Virginia Tech.....	W 48-7	1	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 15	Middle Tennessee.....	W 44-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Sep 22	South Carolina.....	W 28-16	3	3	16	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 29	at Tulane Green Wave...	W 34-9	1	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Oct 06	Florida.....	W 28-24	3	3	17	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Oct 13	at Kentucky.....	L 37-43	7	7	40	5	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Oct 20	Auburn.....	W 30-24	4	4	24	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Nov 3	at Alabama Crimson Tide	W 41-34	4	4	20	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nov 10	Louisiana Tech.....	W 58-10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>			<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
23 of 24 (95.8%)															

# The Automated ScoreBook

## LSU By-Quarter Statistics (as of Nov 11, 2007)

### All games

#### 3rd-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	OT	Qtr
*Aug 30	at Mississippi State...	W 45-0	6-14 42.9%	3-5 60.0%	2-5 40.0%	0-2 0.0%	1-2 50.0%		
Sep 08	Virginia Tech.....	W 48-7	9-15 60.0%	3-5 60.0%	2-4 50.0%	3-4 75.0%	1-2 50.0%		
Sep 15	Middle Tennessee.....	W 44-0	8-12 66.7%	4-5 80.0%	1-2 50.0%	3-3 100.0%	0-2 0.0%		
*Sep 22	South Carolina.....	W 28-16	4-14 28.6%	0-2 0.0%	1-4 25.0%	2-4 50.0%	1-4 25.0%		
Sep 29	at Tulane Green Wave...	W 34-9	8-17 47.1%	0-3 0.0%	2-5 40.0%	2-3 66.7%	4-6 66.7%		
*Oct 06	Florida.....	W 28-24	8-17 47.1%	1-2 50.0%	3-5 60.0%	3-5 60.0%	1-5 20.0%		
*Oct 13	at Kentucky.....	L 37-43	8-19 42.1%	1-3 33.3%	2-5 40.0%	2-5 40.0%	3-4 75.0%	0-2	0.0%
*Oct 20	Auburn.....	W 30-24	7-15 46.7%	2-4 50.0%	1-3 33.3%	1-4 25.0%	3-4 75.0%		
*Nov 3	at Alabama Crimson Tide	W 41-34	6-16 37.5%	2-3 66.7%	3-5 60.0%	0-3 0.0%	1-5 20.0%		
Nov 10	Louisiana Tech.....	W 58-10	4-12 33.3%	1-3 33.3%	0-3 0.0%	1-4 25.0%	2-2 100.0%		
LSU			68-151 45.0%	17-35 48.6%	17-41 41.5%	17-37 45.9%	17-36 47.2%	0-2	0.0%
Opponents			50-148 33.8%	20-45 44.4%	7-32 21.9%	7-25 28.0%	13-42 31.0%	3-4	75.0%

#### 4th-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	OT	Qtr
*Aug 30	at Mississippi State...	W 45-0	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
Sep 08	Virginia Tech.....	W 48-7	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
Sep 15	Middle Tennessee.....	W 44-0	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
*Sep 22	South Carolina.....	W 28-16	1-1 100.0%	0-0 0.0%	1-1 100.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
Sep 29	at Tulane Green Wave...	W 34-9	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
*Oct 06	Florida.....	W 28-24	5-5 100.0%	0-0 0.0%	1-1 100.0%	1-1 100.0%	3-3 100.0%		
*Oct 13	at Kentucky.....	L 37-43	1-2 50.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	1-1 100.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-1	0.0%
*Oct 20	Auburn.....	W 30-24	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
*Nov 3	at Alabama Crimson Tide	W 41-34	1-1 100.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	1-1 100.0%		
Nov 10	Louisiana Tech.....	W 58-10	0-1 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-0 0.0%	0-1 0.0%	0-0 0.0%		
LSU			8-10 80.0%	0-0 0.0%	2-2 100.0%	2-3 66.7%	4-4 100.0%	0-1	0.0%
Opponents			3-15 20.0%	0-4 0.0%	0-1 0.0%	0-1 0.0%	3-9 33.3%	0-0	0.0%

#### Time of Possession

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	OT	Qtr
*Aug 30	at Mississippi State...	W 45-0	32:45	8:56	10:01	6:11	7:37		
Sep 08	Virginia Tech.....	W 48-7	34:33	10:40	7:16	7:47	8:50		
Sep 15	Middle Tennessee.....	W 44-0	28:51	9:26	5:58	9:00	4:27		
*Sep 22	South Carolina.....	W 28-16	32:51	5:47	10:47	9:01	7:16		
Sep 29	at Tulane Green Wave...	W 34-9	31:34	4:49	6:57	10:30	9:18		
*Oct 06	Florida.....	W 28-24	35:52	4:24	9:32	9:47	12:09		
*Oct 13	at Kentucky.....	L 37-43	33:21	6:32	10:10	11:20	5:19	0:00	
*Oct 20	Auburn.....	W 30-24	27:16	6:48	4:45	7:24	8:19		
*Nov 3	at Alabama Crimson Tide	W 41-34	33:17	10:15	9:39	5:52	7:31		
Nov 10	Louisiana Tech.....	W 58-10	28:46	4:59	8:51	6:49	8:07		
LSU			Total 319:06	72:36	83:56	83:41	78:53	0:00	
			Avg. 31:54	7:15	8:23	8:22	7:53	0:00	
Opponents			Total 280:54	77:24	66:04	66:19	71:07	0:00	
			Avg. 28:05	7:44	6:36	6:37	7:06	0:00	



**The Automated ScoreBook**  
**LSU Games Played (as of Nov 11, 2007)**  
**All games**

##	Name	GP/GS	MS	VT	MT	SC	TLN	UF	UK	AU	ALABAMA	LATECH
59	CoLe Louviere	1/-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXX
44	Danny McCray	10/2	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	START	XXX	XXX
23	Josh McManus	4/-	...	...	XXX	...	XXX	...	XXX	...	...	XXX
63	Ryan Miller	8/1	XXX	XXX	XXX	...	XXX	XXX	START	...	XXX	XXX
86	Chris Mitchell	8/3	XXX	START	START	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	...	...	XXX
87	Jared Mitchell	9/5	XXX	XXX	START	START	START	START	START	XXX	...	XXX
26	Richard Murphy	10/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
92	Drake Nevis	4/1	...	...	...	...	XXX	...	...	XXX	XXX	START
51	Jacob O'Hair	10/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
11	Ryan Perrilloux	9/1	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	...	XXX
49	Kirston Pittman	10/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
56	Perry Riley	10/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
35	Luke Sanders	10/8	START	START	START	START	START	START	XXX	XXX	START	START
32	Charles Scott	10/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1A	Kelvin Sheppard	10/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
62	Robert Smith	4/-	...	XXX	XXX	...	XXX	...	...	...	...	XXX
16	Craig Steltz	10/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
71	Carnell Stewart	10/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
27	Curtis Taylor	10/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
80	T. Toliver	10/2	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	START
13	James Welker	3/-	...	XXX	XXX	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXX
5	K. Williams	10/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
97	Al Woods	9/1	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	...	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
38	Anthony Zehyoue	2/-	...	...	XXX	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXX
19	Jonathan Zenon	10/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
89	Keith Zinger	10/7	START	START	XXX	XXX	START	START	START	START	START	XXX

**The Automated ScoreBook**  
**LSU Total Tackles Game-by-Game (as of Nov 11, 2007)**  
**All games**

TOTAL TACKLES	UA-A	TOT	MS	VT	MT	SC	TLN	UF	UK	AU	ALABAMA	LATECH
Craig Steltz.....	43-25	68	2-1	3-1	3-1	4-3	6-1	6-10	7-1	6-4	3-1	3-2
Ali Highsmith.....	33-27	60	5-3	3-3	3-4	6-4	1-1	2-2	2-6	7-4	1-0	3-0
Kirston Pittman.....	25-28	53	1-0	2-6	0-4	3-3	5-2	2-5	3-4	2-2	5-1	2-1
Glenn Dorsey.....	33-20	53	5-0	5-1	1-2	7-1	0-3	1-4	2-2	3-2	5-2	4-3
Darry Beckwith.....	31-19	50	0-2	4-0	2-4	4-0	5-1	1-2	4-8	4-2	7-0	DNP
Danny McCray.....	36-10	46	2-1	6-1	2-2	9-2	1-0	0-2	5-1	4-0	5-0	2-1
Curtis Taylor.....	23-14	37	2-1	2-1	1-0	1-1	2-1	4-4	1-3	3-2	3-0	4-1
Chevis Jackson.....	22-9	31	1-0	3-0	2-1	3-3	0-1	3-2	1-1	6-1	1-0	2-0
Jonathan Zenon.....	20-11	31	2-2	0-1	2-0	5-2	1-1	1-1	3-3	2-0	3-0	1-1
Tyson Jackson.....	13-14	27	1-1	2-0	-	0-2	-	1-3	3-5	2-2	3-0	1-1
Perry Riley.....	8-14	22	0-2	3-1	2-3	1-0	-	-	0-1	0-1	1-0	1-6
Marlon Favorite.....	12-10	22	1-0	0-2	-	3-3	DNP	0-4	1-0	6-0	1-1	DNP
Chad Jones.....	18-2	20	1-0	2-1	2-1	-	2-0	-	2-0	2-0	4-0	3-0
Luke Sanders.....	8-10	18	1-1	1-0	0-2	1-0	2-2	-	0-1	1-2	-	2-2
Kelvin Sheppard.....	13-5	18	0-2	0-1	2-1	-	2-0	-	1-0	2-0	-	6-1
Al Woods.....	12-5	17	1-0	1-0	1-1	1-0	1-1	DNP	1-1	-	2-1	4-1
Jacob Cutrera.....	9-7	16	-	2-0	0-3	-	2-0	0-1	DNP	DNP	1-0	4-3
Harry Coleman.....	8-5	13	3-1	-	1-1	0-1	1-2	-	1-0	-	1-0	1-0
Chris Hawkins.....	12-1	13	1-0	1-0	2-1	1-0	1-0	-	1-0	-	-	5-0
T. Johnson.....	3-8	11	-	0-1	0-3	-	1-1	-	DNP	1-3	-	1-0
Drake Nevis.....	6-3	9	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-1	DNP	DNP	0-1	-	5-1
Charles Scott.....	7-2	9	2-0	0-2	1-0	-	2-0	-	1-0	-	-	1-0
L. Levingston.....	3-5	8	2-0	-	0-4	-	0-1	-	-	-	-	1-0
Rahim Alem.....	7-1	8	1-0	1-0	2-0	-	3-0	-	-	0-1	DNP	-
R.J. Jackson.....	5-2	7	1-0	-	0-1	-	1-0	-	-	0-1	3-0	-
Richard Murphy.....	3-3	6	0-1	1-0	-	-	-	1-0	-	1-1	-	0-1
C. Alexander.....	3-3	6	1-0	1-0	1-3	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Jai Eugene.....	3-2	5	-	-	0-1	-	1-0	DNP	1-0	-	-	1-1
Jacob Hester.....	3-1	4	2-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	-
Anthony Zehyoue.....	3-1	4	DNP	DNP	0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	3-0
Brandon LaFell.....	2-1	3	-	-	-	-	0-1	-	1-0	1-0	-	-
Jeremy Benton.....	1-2	3	0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	0-1	1-0	DNP	DNP
A. Crutchfield.....	1-1	2	-	-	-	0-1	-	-	-	1-0	-	-
Jacob O'Hair.....	1-0	1	-	-	-	1-0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Richard Dickson.....	1-0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	-
Josh Jasper.....	1-0	1	-	1-0	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ryan Perrilloux.....	1-0	1	-	-	1-0	-	-	-	-	-	DNP	-
Ricky Dixon.....	0-1	1	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-1
Mit Cole.....	1-0	1	1-0	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNP	-	-
T. Toliver.....	1-0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0
T. Holliday.....	1-0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	-	-
Herman Johnson.....	1-0	1	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	-	-	-	-

## Game-by-Game Statistics

### Passing

<u>Matt Flynn</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Cmp</u>	<u>Int</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	19	12	0	128	2	19
Virginia Tech	27	17	0	217	0	56
Middle Tennessee	-- DNP --					
South Carolina	19	8	1	70	1	24
at Tulane	29	16	1	258	0	43
Florida	27	14	1	144	1	18
at Kentucky	35	17	1	130	1	18
Auburn	34	22	1	319	3	58
at Alabama	44	24	3	353	3	61
Louisiana Tech	26	14	2	237	3	71
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,856</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>71</b>

<u>Ryan Perrilloux</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Cmp</u>	<u>Int</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	3	2	0	21	1	15
Virginia Tech	5	5	0	84	2	34
Middle Tennessee	25	20	1	298	3	62
South Carolina	1	0	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	3	1	0	-1	0	0
Florida	1	0	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	2	1	0	12	0	12
Auburn	0	1	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	-- DNP --					
Louisiana Tech	4	2	0	37	1	35
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>62</b>

<u>Andrew Hatch</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Cmp</u>	<u>Int</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	-- DNP --					
Virginia Tech	-- DNP --					
Middle Tennessee	2	1	0	9	0	9
South Carolina	-- DNP --					
at Tulane	-- DNP --					
Florida	-- DNP --					
at Kentucky	-- DNP --					
Auburn	-- DNP --					
at Alabama	-- DNP --					
Louisiana Tech	-- DNP --					
at Ole Miss	-- DNP --					
Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>

### Rushing

<u>Jacob Hester</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	14	72	4	68	0	17
Virginia Tech	12	81	0	81	1	21
Middle Tennessee	10	58	1	57	0	22
South Carolina	17	88	0	88	1	15
at Tulane	10	34	1	33	2	14
Florida	23	106	0	106	1	19
at Kentucky	18	62	1	61	0	11
Auburn	9	51	1	50	0	20
at Alabama	16	50	3	47	2	9
Louisiana Tech	11	117	2	115	1	87
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>87</b>

<u>Charles Scott</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	3	5	1	4	0	5
Virginia Tech	4	24	0	24	0	14
Middle Tennessee	3	17	0	17	0	7
South Carolina	1	7	0	7	0	7
at Tulane	6	53	0	53	2	35
Florida	4	9	0	9	0	4
at Kentucky	7	94	0	94	2	55
Auburn	5	30	2	28	0	17
at Alabama	1	0	1	-1	0	0
Louisiana Tech	5	15	2	13	0	12
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>55</b>

<u>Keiland Williams</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	7	21	3	18	2	13
Virginia Tech	7	127	1	126	2	67
Middle Tennessee	5	30	0	30	0	11
South Carolina	7	33	0	33	0	14
at Tulane	4	21	2	19	0	14
Florida	9	52	6	46	1	21
at Kentucky	1	5	0	5	0	5
Auburn	1	6	0	6	0	6
at Alabama	3	24	0	24	0	15
Louisiana Tech	4	30	1	29	0	15
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>67</b>

<u>Richard Murphy</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	6	36	1	35	0	21
Virginia Tech	2	2	0	2	0	1
Middle Tennessee	3	15	0	15	1	8
South Carolina	3	22	7	15	0	22
at Tulane	6	37	2	35	0	9
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	3	10	0	10	1	5
Auburn	2	6	0	6	0	3
at Alabama	1	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana Tech	3	62	0	62	0	53
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>53</b>

<u>Trindon Holliday</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	6	22	3	19	0	11
Virginia Tech	4	36	4	32	0	22
Middle Tennessee	3	9	5	4	0	5
South Carolina	6	73	0	73	1	33
at Tulane	3	20	1	19	0	12
Florida	6	33	0	33	0	16
at Kentucky	5	28	4	24	0	17
Auburn	1	17	0	17	0	17
at Alabama	1	2	0	2	0	2
Louisiana Tech	5	45	0	45	1	15
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33</b>

<u>Matt Flynn</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	11	63	21	42	0	21
Virginia Tech	7	14	2	12	1	7
Middle Tennessee	-- DNP --					
South Carolina	4	12	6	6	0	5
at Tulane	7	5	44	-39	0	5
Florida	4	30	0	30	0	15
at Kentucky	10	71	18	53	0	22
Auburn	10	52	18	34	0	18
at Alabama	10	40	21	19	0	12
Louisiana Tech	4	15	6	9	1	9
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>

<u>Ryan Perrilloux</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	3	12	0	12	1	8
Virginia Tech	4	21	0	21	0	9
Middle Tennessee	8	52	15	37	0	16
South Carolina	8	62	3	59	0	23
at Tulane	2	14	0	14	0	10
Florida	6	23	0	23	1	9
at Kentucky	5	17	2	15	0	10
Auburn	4	13	2	11	0	5
at Alabama	-- DNP --					
Louisiana Tech	2	7	10	-3	0	7
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>

## Game-by-Game Statistics

### Receiving

<u>Early Doucet</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	9	78	1	18
Virginia Tech	6	75	1	34
Middle Tennessee	-- DNP --			
South Carolina	-- DNP --			
at Tulane	-- DNP --			
Florida	-- DNP --			
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0
Auburn	7	93	0	33
at Alabama	5	67	2	32
Louisiana Tech	3	22	0	15
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>34</b>

<u>Brandon LaFell</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	1	15	1	15
Virginia Tech	7	125	0	56
Middle Tennessee	3	47	0	19
South Carolina	2	16	0	10
at Tulane	4	76	0	43
Florida	6	73	0	16
at Kentucky	4	42	0	18
Auburn	3	18	0	13
at Alabama	4	43	0	19
Louisiana Tech	5	80	1	37
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>56</b>

<u>Jared Mitchell</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	1	-1	0	0
Middle Tennessee	6	82	0	32
South Carolina	1	6	0	6
at Tulane	1	17	0	17
Florida	2	30	0	18
at Kentucky	2	9	0	9
Auburn	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	-- DNP --			
Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	0
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>

<u>Chris Mitchell</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	1	16	0	16
Virginia Tech	0	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	3	32	0	16
Florida	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	1	8	0	8
Auburn	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	-- DNP --			
Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	0
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>

<u>Trindon Holliday</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	1	3	0	3
Middle Tennessee	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	1	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0
Auburn	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	0	0	0	0
Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	0
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>

<u>Terrance Toliver</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	1	19	0	19
Virginia Tech	1	28	1	28
Middle Tennessee	1	15	1	15
South Carolina	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	1	38	0	38
Florida	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0
Auburn	2	19	0	13
at Alabama	1	11	0	11
Louisiana Tech	3	119	1	71
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>71</b>

<u>Keith Zinger</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	0	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	1	6	0	6
South Carolina	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	0	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0
Auburn	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	0	0	0	0
Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	0
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>

<u>Jacob Hester</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	1	10	0	10
Virginia Tech	1	28	0	28
Middle Tennessee	1	6	0	6
South Carolina	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	0	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	1	4	0	4
Auburn	2	6	1	5
at Alabama	5	33	0	18
Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	0
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>

<u>Richard Dickson</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	0	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	2	20	0	10
South Carolina	4	39	1	24
at Tulane	2	25	0	19
Florida	1	14	0	14
at Kentucky	4	33	1	12
Auburn	3	31	0	25
at Alabama	3	55	0	35
Louisiana Tech	2	30	1	16
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>35</b>

<u>Demetrius Byrd</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	2	22	0	12
Middle Tennessee	2	86	1	62
South Carolina	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	3	69	0	39
Florida	3	20	1	12
at Kentucky	1	13	0	13
Auburn	3	89	1	58
at Alabama	6	144	1	61
Louisiana Tech	2	21	0	12
at Ole Miss				
Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>62</b>

## Game-by-Game Statistics

### Return Yardage

	Kickoff returns			Punt returns		
	No.	Yds	Lng	No.	Yds	Lng
<u>Trindon Holliday</u>						
at Mississippi State	1	26	26	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	1	3	3	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	1	24	24	0	0	0
South Carolina	1	20	20	0	0	0
at Tulane	2	64	38	1	0	0
Florida	1	32	32	0	0	0
at Kentucky	2	61	44	0	0	0
Auburn	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	4	59	21	0	0	0
Louisiana Tech	2	38	26	0	0	0
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

	Kickoff returns			Punt returns		
	No.	Yds	Lng	No.	Yds	Lng
<u>Early Doucet</u>						
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	1	5	5
Virginia Tech	1	18	18	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	-- DNP --					
South Carolina	-- DNP --					
at Tulane	-- DNP --					
Florida	-- DNP --					
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0
Auburn	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>

	Kickoff returns			Punt returns		
	No.	Yds	Lng	No.	Yds	Lng
<u>Jared Mitchell</u>						
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	0	0	0	2	10	8
South Carolina	0	0	0	2	9	6
at Tulane	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0
Auburn	1	3	3	0	0	0
at Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Ole Miss						
Arkansas						

### Punting

	No.	Yds	Avg	Lng	I-20
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>19</b>
<u>Patrick Fisher</u>					
at Mississippi State	7	214	44.9	56	2
Virginia Tech	3	134	44.7	61	2
Middle Tennessee	1	41	41.0	41	0
South Carolina	6	245	40.8	51	0
at Tulane	4	193	48.2	54	0
Florida	2	98	49.0	55	0
at Kentucky	4	135	33.8	43	1
Auburn	4	208	52.0	55	1
at Alabama	6	276	46.0	52	1
Louisiana Tech	3	128	42.7	55	1
at Ole Miss					
Arkansas					
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1,772</b>	<b>44.3</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>8</b>

	No.	Yds	Avg	Lng	I-20
<u>Josh Jasper</u>					
at Mississippi State	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia Tech	0	0	0	0	0
Middle Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0
at Tulane	1	40	40.0	0	1
Florida	0	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0
Auburn	0	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	0	0
at Ole Miss					
Arkansas					
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>

### Field Goals

	Made	Missed
<u>Colt David</u>		
at Mississippi State	27	none
Virginia Tech	30, 28	none
Middle Tennessee	29, 35, 26	none
South Carolina	none	42
at Tulane	36, 33	37
Florida	none	43, 37
at Kentucky	31, 30, 38	57
Auburn	29, 26, 33	none
at Alabama	43, 49	none
Louisiana Tech	31, 44, 28	none
at Ole Miss		
Arkansas		
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>19-25</b>	<b>42, 37, 43, 37, 57</b>

	Made	Missed
<u>Josh Jasper</u>		
at Mississippi State	none	none
Virginia Tech	none	none
Middle Tennessee	none	none
South Carolina	none	none
at Tulane	none	none
Florida	none	none
at Kentucky	none	none
Auburn	none	none
at Alabama	none	none
Louisiana Tech	none	none
at Ole Miss		
Arkansas		
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>none</b>

## Defense Statistics

<u>Tackles (UT-AT-TOT)</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>VT</u>	<u>MTSU</u>	<u>USC</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>UK</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>LT</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Rahim Alem	1-0-1	1-0-1	2-0-2	0-0-0	3-0-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0			7-1-8
Charles Alexander	1-0-1	1-0-1	2-2-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0			4-2-6
Darry Beckwith	0-2-2	4-0-4	4-2-6	4-0-4	5-0-5	3-0-3	4-8-12	4-2-6	7-0-7	0-0-0			35-14-49
Jeremy Benton	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0			0-1-1
Harry Coleman	3-1-4	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-1-1	1-2-3	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1			8-4-12
Jacob Cutrera	0-0-0	2-0-2	3-0-3	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	4-3-7			11-3-14
Glenn Dorsey	5-0-5	5-1-6	3-0-3	7-1-8	0-3-3	4-1-5	2-2-4	3-2-5	5-2-7	4-3-7			38-15-53
Jai Eugene	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-2			4-1-5
Marlon Favorite	1-0-1	0-2-2	0-0-0	3-3-6	0-0-0	2-2-4	1-0-1	6-0-6	1-1-2	0-0-0			14-8-22
Chris Hawkins	1-0-1	1-0-1	3-0-3	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	5-0-5			13-0-13
Ali Highsmith	5-3-8	3-3-6	5-2-7	6-4-10	1-1-2	3-1-4	2-6-8	7-4-11	1-0-1	3-0-3			36-24-60
Chevis Jackson	1-0-1	3-0-3	3-0-3	3-3-6	0-1-1	4-1-5	1-1-2	6-1-7	1-0-1	2-0-2			24-7-31
Tyson Jackson	1-1-2	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-2-2	0-0-0	2-2-4	3-5-8	2-2-4	3-0-3	1-1-2			14-13-27
Tremaine Johnson	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-3-3	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-3-4	0-0-0	1-0-1			3-8-11
Chad Jones	1-0-1	2-1-3	2-1-3	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	2-0-2	2-0-2	4-0-4	3-0-3			18-2-20
Larzarius Levingston	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-4-4	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1			3-5-8
Danny McCray	2-1-3	6-1-7	2-2-4	9-2-11	1-0-1	1-1-2	5-1-6	4-0-4	5-0-5	2-1-3			37-9-46
Drake Nevis	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	5-1-6			6-3-9
Kirston Pittman	1-0-1	2-6-8	2-2-4	3-3-6	5-2-7	3-4-7	3-4-7	0-0-0	5-1-6	2-1-3			26-23-49
Perry Riley	0-2-2	3-1-4	3-2-5	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-1-1	1-0-1	1-6-7			9-13-22
Luke Sanders	1-1-2	1-0-1	2-0-2	1-0-1	2-2-4	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-2-3	0-0-0	2-2-4			10-8-18
Kelvin Sheppard	0-1-1	0-1-1	3-0-3	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	6-1-7			13-3-16
Craig Steltz	2-1-3	3-1-4	3-1-4	4-3-7	6-1-7	13-3-16	7-1-8	6-4-10	3-1-4	3-2-5			50-18-68
Curtis Taylor	2-1-3	2-1-3	1-0-1	1-1-2	2-1-3	5-3-8	1-3-4	3-2-5	3-0-3	4-1-5			24-13-37
Al Woods	1-0-1	1-0-1	2-0-2	1-0-1	1-1-2	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0	2-1-3	4-1-5			13-4-17
Anthony Zehyoue	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-0-3			4-0-4
Jonathan Zenon	2-2-4	0-1-1	2-0-2	5-2-7	1-1-2	1-1-2	3-3-6	2-0-2	3-0-3	1-1-2			20-11-31
<u>TFL-Yards</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>VT</u>	<u>MTSU</u>	<u>USC</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>UK</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>LT</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Rahim Alem	0-0	1-8	1-1	0-0	2-10	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0			4-19
Darry Beckwith	0-0	1-5	2-13	2-10	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	1-1	0-0			7-30
Harry Coleman	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0			1-2
Jacob Cutrera	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2			2-4
Glenn Dorsey	2-12	0-0	2-10	1-7	0-0	1-7	0-0	1-1	2-7	3-5			12-49
Marlon Favorite	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0			1-1
Ali Highsmith	1-1	1-3	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1.5-5	1-7	0-0	0-0			5.5-17
Chevis Jackson	0-0	2-5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0			2-5
Tyson Jackson	0.5-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0.5-0	0-0	2-11	0-0			3-13
Tremaine Johnson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0			1-2
Chad Jones	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-25	0-0			2-25
Larzarius Levingston	1-7	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0			2-8
Danny McCray	1-8	0-0	2-24	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1			4-33
Drake Nevis	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2			1-2
Kirston Pittman	0-0	0-0	1-5	2-15	2-10	1-1	1-4	0-0	3-14	1-10			11-59
Perry Riley	0-0	0-0	1-4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0			1-4
Luke Sanders	0-0	1-3	1-13	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0			2-16
Kelvin Sheppard	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2			2-4
Craig Steltz	1-3	1-8	1-5	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-3	0-0	0-0			5-20
Curtis Taylor	0-0	1-6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0			1-6
Al Woods	1-11	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0			2-15
Jonathan Zenon	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0			0.5-1
<u>Sacks-Yards</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>VT</u>	<u>MTSU</u>	<u>USC</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>UK</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>LT</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Rahim Alem	0-0	1-8	0-0	0-0	1-9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0			2-17
Darry Beckwith	0-0	0-0	1-9	1-9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0			2-18
Glenn Dorsey	1-11	0-0	1-7	1-7	0-0	1-7	0-0	0-0	1-6	1-2			6-40
Ali Highsmith	0-0	0-0	5-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-7	0-0	0-0			1.5-7
Tyson Jackson	0-0	0-0	0-0	5-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-11	0-0			2.5-11
Tremaine Johnson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0			1-2
Chad Jones	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-25	0-0			2-25
Larzarius Levingston	1-7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0			1-7
Danny McCray	1-8	0-0	2-24	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0			3-32
Kirston Pittman	0-0	0-0	1.5-5	1-10	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	2-11	1-10			6.5-37
Perry Riley	0-0	0-0	5-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0			5-0
Luke Sanders	0-0	0-0	1-13	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0			1-13
Craig Steltz	0-0	1-8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0			1-8
Curtis Taylor	0-0	1-6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0			1-6
Al Woods	1-11	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0			2-15

### Special Teams Tackles

<u>Tackles (UT-AT-TT)</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>VT</u>	<u>MTSU</u>	<u>USC</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>UK</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>LT</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Caleb Angelle	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1			0-1-1
Jeremy Benton	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-2-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0			1-3-4
Mit Cole	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0			1-2-3
Harry Coleman	2-2-4	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-1-2	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0			5-5-10
Andrew Crutchfield	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0			1-1-2
Jacob Cutrera	0-0-0	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	2-1-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-3-3	0-1-1			4-6-10
Ricky Dixon	0-0-	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1			0-1-1
Chris Hawkins	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	4-0-4			5-2-7
Jacob Hester	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0			3-0-3
R.J. Jackson	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-2-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-1	3-2-5	0-0-0			5-8-13
Josh Jasper	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0			1-0-1
Chad Jones	0-0-0	1-1-2	2-0-2	0-1-1	1-1-2	0-0-0	2-0-2	2-0-2	2-1-3	1-1-2			11-5-16
Brandon LaFell	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0			1-0-1
Danny McCray	0-2-2	3-1-4	0-0-0	3-0-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-2-2	0-0-0	0-0-0			7-5-12
Matt McManus	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0			0-1-1
Richard Murphy	1-0-1	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-1-1	0-0-0			5-3-8
Jacob O'Hair	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0			2-0-2
Perry Riley	0-2-2	0-1-1	2-1-3	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-1	1-0-1	1-2-3			6-7-13
Charles Scott	3-1-4	1-1-2	1-1-2	0-2-2	3-0-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-1			9-6-15
Kelvin Sheppard	1-2-3	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-2	1-2-3	0-1-1	3-0-3			6-7-13
Craig Steltz	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0			2-1-3
Curtis Taylor	0-4-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0			0-4-4
Al Woods	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1			1-0-1

### Offensive Line - Snaps Played

<u>Player</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>VT</u>	<u>MTSU</u>	<u>USC</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>UK</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>LT</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Ciron Black	73	65	62	69	71	80	91	68	80				
Jarvis Jones	5	9	10	0	3	0	0	0	0				
Herman Johnson	73	63	62	69	71	80	91	68	79				
Will Arnold	19	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Brett Helms	73	65	52	58	71	80	65	68	80				
Ryan Miller	5	9	20	11	3	9	91	0	1				
Max Holmes	5	9	6	0	3	0	0	0	0				
Lyle Hitt	59	43	62	69	71	71	26	68	80				
Robert Smith	0	2	15	0	3	0	0	0	0				
Carnell Stewart	73	65	62	69	71	0	91	68	80				
Joseph Barksdale	6	9	10	0	3	0	0	0	0				

### Receiving Yards After Catch

<u>YAC</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>VT</u>	<u>MTSU</u>	<u>USC</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>UK</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>LT</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Demetrius Byrd	0	3	23	0	42	0	0	24	47				
Early Doucet	23	22	0	0	0	0	0	29	35				
Brandon LaFell	1	52	35	7	9	27	25	4	26				
Chris Mitchell	2	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0				
Jared Mitchell	0	0	62	0	17	14	0	0	0				
Terrance Toliver	15	0	0	0	28	0	0	5	1				



**#2/2 LSU 45**  
**MISS. STATE 0**

Aug. 30, 2007 • Davis Wade Stadium • Starkville, Miss. • 50,112

**LSU's Defense Overwhelms Miss. State In 45-0 Win Over Bulldogs**

LSU forced seven turnovers, including six interceptions, as the second-ranked Tigers overwhelmed Mississippi State, 45-0, in the season-opener for both teams last week. Matt Flynn, making his first regular season start at quarterback, directed a Tiger offense that didn't commit a turnover and racked up 45 points, the most by an LSU team in an SEC road game since scoring 63 points against Kentucky in Lexington in 1997. LSU took an early 3-0 lead on a 27-yard field goal by Colt David. The Tigers stretched the lead to 10-0 late in the second quarter on a 1-yard run by Keiland Williams. LSU increased the lead to 17-0 when Williams scored on a 1-yard run as time expired in the first half. LSU took the opening kickoff to start the second half and put together its best drive of the game, going 73-yards on six plays, capped with a Flynn-to-Early Doucet 11-yard TD pass to run the score to 24-0. Backup QB Ryan Perrilloux engineered a pair of fourth quarter TD drives for the final margin of 45-0. For the game, the Tiger defense limited Mississippi State to just 10 yards rushing and 136 yards passing. The Bulldogs managed just nine first downs, four of which came in the first half. Thirty-eight of LSU's 45 points came following an MSU turnover, including all 17 first half points.

**Scoring**

LSU	3	14	14	14	- 45
MSU	0	0	0	0	- 0

LSU	6:28	1Q	C. David 27 FG
LSU	5:52	2Q	K. Williams 1 run (David kick)
LSU	0:00	2Q	K. Williams 1 run (David kick)
LSU	12:53	3Q	E. Doucet 11 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU	2:09	3Q	C. Scott 11 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU	8:20	4Q	R. Perrilloux 3 run (David kick)
LSU	5:45	4Q	B. LaFell 15 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)

**Team Stats**

	LSU	MSU
FIRST DOWNS	22	9
RUSHING	11	2
PASSING	10	6
PENALTY	1	1
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	50	26
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	231	57
YARDS LOST RUSHING	33	47
NET YARDS RUSHING	198	10
NET YARDS PASSING	149	136
PASSES ATTEMPTED	22	33
PASSES COMPLETED	14	14
HAD INTERCEPTED	0	6
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	72	59
TOTAL NET YARDS	347	146
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	4.8	2.5
FUMBLES/LOST	0/0	3/1
PENALTIES/YARDS	8/60	7/39
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	6/122	0/0
PUNTS/YARDS	7/314	5/178
AVERAGE PER PUNT	44.9	35.6
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1/5	4/18
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	1/26	7/131
POSSESSION TIME	32:45	27:15
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	6/14	3/14
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/0	0/2
SACKS BY	4/37	3/19

**LSU**

**RUSHING**

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jacob Hester	14	72	4	68	0	17
Matt Flynn	11	63	21	42	0	21
Richard Murphy	6	36	1	35	0	21
Trindon Holliday	6	22	3	19	0	11
Keiland Williams	7	21	3	18	2	13
Ryan Perrilloux	3	12	0	12	1	8
Charles Scott	3	5	1	4	0	5

**PASSING**

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	19	12	0	128	2	19	3
Ryan Perrilloux	3	2	0	21	1	15	0

**RECEIVING**

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Early Doucet	9	78	1	18
Terrance Toliver	1	19	0	19
Chris Mitchell	1	16	0	16
Brandon LaFell	1	15	1	15
Charles Scott	1	11	1	11
Jacob Hester	1	10	0	10

**PUNTING**

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	7	314	44.9	56	2

**FIELD GOALS**

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS made:
Colt David	1	1	27	27

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
<b>ALL RETURNS</b>									
Early Doucet	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Craig Steltz	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100	51
Jonathan Zenon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Curtis Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	22
Danny McCray	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	1	26	26	0	0	0

**MISSISSIPPI STATE**

**RUSHING**

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Anthony Dixon	13	35	6	29	0	10
Justin Williams	4	10	0	10	0	4
Christian Ducre	1	2	0	2	0	2
Wesley Carroll	3	2	8	-6	0	2
Michael Henig	4	8	30	-22	0	8

**PASSING**

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Michael Henig	28	11	6	120	0	45	3
Wesley Carroll	5	3	0	16	0	12	1

**RECEIVING**

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Arnil Stallworth	3	33	0	20
Lance Long	2	16	0	12
Christian Ducre	2	2	0	3
Tony Burks	1	45	0	45
Jason Husband	1	26	0	26
Jamayel Smith	1	11	0	11
Justin Williams	1	4	0	4
Jeremy Jones	1	0	0	0
Co-Eric Riley	1	0	0	0
Eric Butler	1	-1	0	0

**PUNTING**

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Blake McAdams	5	178	35.6	44	1

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
<b>ALL RETURNS</b>									
Derek Pegues	3	14	6	4	86	30	0	0	0
Lance Long	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Co-Eric Riley	0	0	0	3	45	16	0	0	0

**Game**  
**2**

**#9/9 VIRGINIA TECH 7**

**#2/2 LSU 48**

Sept. 8, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,739

**Tigers Click On All Cylinders In 48-7 Win Over No. 9 Virginia Tech**

LSU scored on four of its first five possessions and the Tiger defense didn't allow Virginia Tech to cross midfield until the third quarter in a 48-7 victory over the ninth-ranked Hokies in Tiger Stadium. In a game that saw LSU dominate in all phases, the Tigers raced out to a 24-0 halftime lead and never looked back in a contest that was billed as a defensive battle. LSU set the tone early, taking the opening kickoff and going 87 yards on 10 plays, capped with a 3-yard run by **Jacob Hester** to take a 7-0 lead. After a three-and-out by the Hokies, LSU went 85 yards on eight plays on its next possession, capped with a 7-yard TD run by **Matt Flynn** to stretch the margin to 14-0. LSU blew the game open early in the third quarter when **Keiland Williams** used a spectacular 67-yard run to give the Tigers a 24-0 lead. The Hokies scored their only points in the contest late in the third quarter to cut the deficit to 27-7. However, it took the Tigers only three minutes to add another score, this time **Ryan Perrilloux** connected with **Early Doucet** on a 34-yard TD pass. LSU added a pair of fourth quarter TDs for the final margin. For the game, LSU racked up 598 yards of offense (297 rush, 301 pass), while limiting the Hokies to just 149 yards (71 rush, 78 pass). Williams led the Tigers with 126 yards and 2 TDs on 7 carries, while Hester added 81 yards and 1 score on 12 rushes. Flynn and Perrilloux combined to complete 22 of 32 passes for 301 yards and a pair of scores. **Brandon LaFell** led all receivers with 7 catches for 125 yards and a score.

**Scoring**

VT	0	0	7	0	-7
LSU	14	10	10	14	-48

LSU	10:46	1Q	J. Hester 3 run (David kick)
LSU	5:54	1Q	M. Flynn 7 run (David kick)
LSU	15:55	2Q	C. David 30 FG
LSU	11:55	2Q	K. Williams 67 run (David kick)
LSU	8:30	3Q	C. David 28 FG
VT	4:38	3Q	T. Taylor 1 run (Dunlevy kick)
LSU	1:36	3Q	E. Doucet 34 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)
LSU	9:29	4Q	K. Williams 32 run (David kick)
LSU	3:18	4Q	T. Toliver 28 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)

**Team Stats**

	VT	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	11	28
RUSHING	4	10
PASSING	4	15
PENALTY	3	3
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	28	41
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	109	305
YARDS LOST RUSHING	38	8
NET YARDS RUSHING	71	297
NET YARDS PASSING	78	301
PASSES ATTEMPTED	9	22
PASSES COMPLETED	29	32
HAD INTERCEPTED	1	0
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	57	73
TOTAL NET YARDS	149	598
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	2.6	8.2
FUMBLES/LOST	1/0	0/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	7/65	7/62
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	0/0	1/11
PUNTS/YARDS	8/321	3/134
AVERAGE PER PUNT	40.1	44.7
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1/1	0/0
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	9/177	2/21
POSSESSION TIME	25:27	34:33
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	2/14	9/15
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1/2	0/0
SACKS BY	2/2	3/22

**LSU**

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Keiland Williams	7	127	1	126	2	67
Jacob Hester	12	81	0	81	1	21
Trindon Holliday	4	36	4	32	0	22
Charles Scott	4	24	0	24	0	14
Ryan Perrilloux	4	21	0	21	0	9
Matt Flynn	7	14	2	12	1	7
Richard Murphy	2	2	0	2	0	1

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	27	17	0	217	9	56	2
Ryan Perrilloux	5	5	0	84	2	34	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Brandon LaFell	7	125	0	56
Early Doucet	6	75	1	34
Demetrius Byrd	2	22	0	12
Keiland Williams	2	10	0	6
Jacob Hester	1	28	0	28
Terrance Toliver	1	28	1	28
Charles Scott	1	11	0	11
Trindon Holliday	1	3	0	3
Jared Mitchell	1	-1	0	0

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	3	134	44.7	61	2

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	2	2	30	made: 30, 28

Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS								
Early Doucet	0	0	0	1	18	18	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0
Craig Steltz	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11

**VIRGINIA TECH**

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Tyrod Taylor	9	60	16	44	1	23
Branden Ore	14	40	12	28	0	9
Sean Glennon	2	8	6	2	0	8
Kenny Lewis	1	1	0	1	0	1
Carlton Weatherford	1	0	0	0	0	0
Eddie Royal	1	0	4	-4	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Tyrod Taylor	18	7	0	62	0	19	2
Sean Glennon	10	2	1	16	0	11	1
Eddie Royal	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Josh Morgan	4	20	0	13
Branden Ore	2	24	0	19
C. Drager	1	14	0	14
Justin Harper	1	11	0	11
Ike Whitaker	1	9	0	9

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Brandon Bowden	8	321	40.1	44	4

Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS								
Eddie Royal	1	-1	0	5	137	41	0	0
D. Perez	0	0	0	3	17	9	0	0
Brandon Dillard	0	0	0	1	23	23	0	0



**MIDDLE TENNESSEE 0**  
**#2/2 LSU 44**

Sept. 15, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,407

**Defense Dominates, Perrilloux Steps In To Lead Tigers Past MTSU, 44-0**

LSU's defense put together another dominating performance and backup **Ryan Perrilloux** stepped in for an injured **Matt Flynn** at quarterback to lead the Tigers to a 44-0 win over Middle Tennessee. In his first collegiate start, Perrilloux connected on 20-of-25 passes for 298 yards and 3 TDs to pace an LSU offense that accounted for 505 yards against the Blue Raiders. The Tiger defense did its apart as well, limiting Middle Tennessee to only 9 first downs, 9 rushing yards and just 90 yards of offense in pitching its second shutout this year. The game was never in doubt as the Tigers opened with 10 first quarter points and then stretched the lead to 17-0 early in the second quarter when Perrilloux connected with **Demetrius Byrd** on a 67-yard TD. The Tigers led 24-0 at halftime following a pair of **Colt David** field goals during the final three minutes of the first half. LSU scored three times in the third quarter - the first on an 18-yard TD pass from Perrilloux to **Brandon LaFell**. Perrilloux hit **Terrance Toliver** with a 15-yard TD pass less than two minutes later and then **Richard Murphy** capped the scoring for Tigers with an 8-yard run with 1:28 to play. **Jacob Hester** led the Tigers in rushing with 57 yards on 10 carries, while Perrilloux added 37 yards on eight attempts. **Jared Mitchell**, in his first collegiate start, led the Tigers in receiving with six catches for 82 yards. Defensively, LB **Ali Highsmith** had 7 tackles, while DB **Danny McCray** had 4 tackles, 2 sacks and a fumble recovery in the win.

**Scoring**

MTSU	0	0	0	- 0
LSU	10	13	21	- 44

LSU	10:36	1Q	C. David 29 FG
LSU	0:00	1Q	C. Scott 13 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)
LSU	9:47	2Q	D. Byrd 62 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)
LSU	3:04	2Q	C. David 35 FG
LSU	0:00	2Q	C. David 26 FG
LSU	9:07	3Q	B. LaFell 18 run (David kick)
LSU	8:01	3Q	T. Toliver 15 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)
LSU	1:28	3Q	R. Murphy 8 run (David kick)

**Team Stats**

	MTSU	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	9	26
RUSHING	5	12
PASSING	3	14
PENALTY	1	0
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	37	40
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	85	226
YARDS LOST RUSHING	76	28
NET YARDS RUSHING	9	198
NET YARDS PASSING	81	307
PASSES ATTEMPTED	8	21
PASSES COMPLETED	15	28
HAD INTERCEPTED	0	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	52	68
TOTAL NET YARDS	90	505
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	1.7	7.4
FUMBLES/LOST	1/1	2/1
PENALTIES/YARDS	3/20	10/58
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/18	0/0
PUNTS/YARDS	8/299	1/41
AVERAGE PER PUNT	37.5	41.0
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	0/0	2/10
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	7/119	1/24
POSSESSION TIME	31:03	28:57
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	4/14	8/12
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/2	0/0
SACKS BY	2/15	6/58

**LSU**

**RUSHING**

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jacob Hester	10	58	1	57	0	22
Ryan Perrilloux	8	52	15	37	0	16
Keiland Williams	5	30	0	30	0	11
Andrew Hatch	4	27	0	27	0	11
Brandon LaFell	1	18	0	18	1	18
Charles Scott	3	17	0	17	0	7
Richard Murphy	3	15	0	15	1	8
Trindon Holliday	3	9	5	4	0	5
TEAM	3	0	7	-7	0	0

**PASSING**

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Ryan Perrilloux	25	20	1	298	3	62	2
Andrew Hatch	2	1	0	9	0	9	0

**RECEIVING**

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Jared Mitchell	6	82	0	32
Brandon LaFell	3	47	0	19
Charles Scott	3	22	1	13
Demetrius Byrd	2	86	1	62
Richard Dickson	2	20	0	10
Terrance Toliver	1	15	1	15
Keiland Williams	1	14	0	14
Ricky Dixon	1	9	0	9
Keith Zinger	1	6	0	6
Jacob Hester	1	6	0	6

**PUNTING**

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	1	41	41.0	41	0

**FIELD GOALS**

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS made:
Colt David	3	3	35	29, 35, 26

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
<b>ALL RETURNS</b>									
Jared Mitchell	2	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	1	24	24	0	0	0

**MIDDLE TENNESSEE**

**RUSHING**

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Dwight Dasher	12	52	22	30	0	12
DeMarco McNair	8	16	8	8	0	6
Phillip Tanner	6	6	4	2	0	2
Marquise Branton	2	2	2	0	0	2
Desmond Gee	2	3	4	-1	0	3
Joe Craddock	7	6	36	-30	0	5

**PASSING**

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Craddock	11	6	0	59	0	14	4
Dwight Dasher	4	2	0	22	0	19	2

**RECEIVING**

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
DeMarco McNair	2	25	0	14
Patrick Huneycutt	2	21	0	12
Wes Caldwell	1	19	0	19
Phillip Tanner	1	8	0	8
Michael Cannon	1	5	0	5
Bobby Williams	1	3	0	3

**PUNTING**

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
David DeFatta	8	299	37.4	52	1

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
<b>ALL RETURNS</b>									
Dana Stewart	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	18
Desmond Gee	0	0	0	7	119	21	0	0	0

**Game**  
**4**

**#12 SOUTH CAROLINA 16**  
**#2/2 LSU 28**

Sept. 22, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,530

**Defense, Special Teams Trickery Leads Tigers Past Gamecocks, 28-16**

Another stout defensive performance to go along with some first half special teams trickery was too much for 12th-ranked South Carolina to overcome as No. 2 LSU posted a 28-16 win over the Gamecocks. South Carolina actually led early in this contest, scoring the first first half points against LSU this year with a 1-yard TD run by Mike Davis at the 2:46 mark in the first quarter. The Tigers, who hadn't trailed this year until falling behind the Gamecocks in this contest, responded on their next possession, using the speed of **Trindon Holliday** to go 69 yards on four plays, capped with a 33-yard TD run by Holliday, to tie the score at 7-7. LSU took the lead for good early in the second quarter when **Matt Flynn** hit **Richard Dickson** on a 1-yard TD pass to cap a 9-play, 69-yard drive. Following an interception by **Danny McCray**, LSU drove to the South Carolina 15-yard line where the drive stalled and forced what appeared to be a field goal attempt by the Tigers with just over a minute left in the first half. However, with South Carolina bringing a heavy rush, holder Flynn flipped the ball over his shoulder on the fake field goal attempt, right into the hands of placekicker **Colt David**, who raced 15 yards for his first career TD and a 21-7 LSU lead at halftime. The Tigers stretched the margin to 28-7 midway through the third quarter on a 9-yard run by **Jacob Hester**. The Gamecocks added a field goal and a late touchdown to make the margin appear much closer than it actually was. Hester led the Tigers with 88 yards rushing and 1 TD, while Holliday rushed for a career-best 73 yards and a score. Flynn connected on 8 of 19 passes for 70 yards and 1 TD. Defensively, the Tigers limited the Gamecocks to only 17 yards rushing and only 269 yards of total offense. LSU, on the other hand, racked up 290 yards rushing and three scores and added another 70 yards through the air.

**Scoring**

USC	7	0	0	9	- 16
LSU	7	14	7	0	- 28

USC	2:46	1Q	M. Davis 1 run (Succop kick)
LSU	1:16	1Q	T. Holliday 33 run (David kick)
LSU	12:13	2Q	R. Dickson 1 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU	1:10	2Q	C. David 15 run (David kick)
LSU	6:02	3Q	J. Hester 9 run (David kick)
USC	7:44	4Q	R. Succop 23 FG
USC	1:41	4Q	K. McKinley 1 pass from C. Smelley (pass failed)

**Team Stats**

	USC	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	16	19
RUSHING	1	16
PASSING	13	3
PENALTY	2	0
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	27	50
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	50	312
YARDS LOST RUSHING	33	22
NET YARDS RUSHING	17	290
NET YARDS PASSING	244	70
PASSES ATTEMPTED	19	8
PASSES COMPLETED	42	20
HAD INTERCEPTED	2	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	69	70
TOTAL NET YARDS	261	360
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	3.8	5.1
FUMBLES/LOST	2/1	3/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	2/20	5/39
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/0	2/0
PUNTS/YARDS	5/224	7/267
AVERAGE PER PUNT	44.8	38.1
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1/19	2/9
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	5/122	3/50
POSSESSION TIME	27:09	32:51
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	8/16	4/14
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/2	1/1
SACKS BY	1/6	3/26

**LSU**

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jacob Hester	17	88	0	88	1	15
Trindon Holliday	6	73	0	73	1	33
Ryan Perrilloux	8	62	3	59	0	23
Keiland Williams	7	33	0	33	0	14
Richard Murphy	3	22	7	15	0	22
Colt David	1	15	0	15	1	15
Charles Scott	1	7	0	7	0	7
Matt Flynn	4	12	6	6	0	6
TEAM	3	0	6	-6	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	19	8	1	70	1	24	1
Ryan Perrilloux	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Richard Dickson	4	39	1	24
Brandon LaFell	2	16	0	10
Quinn Johnson	1	9	0	9
Jared Mitchell	1	6	0	6

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	6	245	40.8	51	0
TEAM	1	22	22.0	22	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	1	0	--	missed: 42

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jared Mitchell	2	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chevis Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Danny McCray	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	1	20	20	0	0	0
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	2	30	23	0	0	0

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Cory Boyd	18	24	7	17	0	6
Kenny McKinley	2	16	0	16	0	7
Mike Davis	4	10	0	10	1	5
Chris Smelley	1	0	7	-7	0	0
Blake Mitchell	2	0	19	-19	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Chris Smelley	26	12	1	174	1	45	1
Blake Mitchell	16	7	1	70	0	21	2

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Kenny McKinley	6	25	1	8
Cory Boyd	4	66	0	24
Weslye Saunders	4	32	0	11
Mike Davis	3	77	0	45
Moe Brown	1	27	0	27
Jared Cook	1	17	0	17

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Ryan Succop	5	224	44.8	50	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Ryan Succop	1	1	23	made: 23

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Kenny McKinley	1	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chris Culliver	0	0	0	1	44	44	0	0	0
Chris Hampton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
C. Munnerlyn	0	0	0	4	78	23	0	0	0



#2/2 LSU

34

TULANE

9

Sept. 29, 2007 • Louisiana Superdome • New Orleans, La. • 58,769

**Tigers Overcome Slow Start To Beat Tulane, 34-9**

LSU erupted for 24 second half points as the second-ranked Tigers overcame a slow start to post a 34-9 non-conference win over Tulane in the Louisiana Superdome. **Matt Flynn** threw for a career-best 258 yards in the win, while **Charles Scott** added 53 yards and a pair of second half scores to aid the Tiger victory. LSU didn't show any signs of being sluggish early in the game as it took only two plays on their second possession to take a 7-0 lead on a **Jacob Hester** 3-yard run. However, a series of penalties and poor offensive execution plagued the Tigers for the rest of the first half. LSU finished the game with 15 penalties that accounted for 91 yards. Tulane actually took a lead, albeit brief, on a 5-yard run by Andre Anderson at the 1:40 mark in the second quarter. It marked the only time all year that LSU has trailed in the second quarter of a game. The Tigers responded, however, going 37 yards on nine plays, capped with a 37-yard field goal by **Colt David** just before halftime. LSU led 10-9 at the break. In the second half, it was all LSU as the Tigers limited the Green Wave to only 101 total yards over the final two quarters. LSU's offense finally got untracked in the second half, scoring 24 unanswered points, including runs of 35 and 3 yards by Scott. After managing just 127 yards in the first half, the Tigers doubled that output in the second half with 264 yards. Defensively, **Craig Steltz** and **Kirston Pittman** both had 7 tackles to lead the Tigers. Pittman added 2 TFLs, while Steltz had a fumble recovery in the win.

**Scoring**

LSU	7	3	10	14	- 34
Tulane	0	9	0	0	- 9

LSU	10:56	1Q	J. Hester 3 run (David kick)
TU	5:56	2Q	Team Safety
TU	1:40	2Q	A. Anderson 5 run (Thevenot kick)
LSU	0:03	2Q	C. David 36 FG
LSU	8:51	3Q	C. David 33 FG
LSU	5:53	3Q	J. Hester 1 run (David kick)
LSU	12:00	4Q	C. Scott 35 run (David kick)
LSU	8:49	4Q	C. Scott 3 run (David kick)

**Team Stats**

	LSU	TU
FIRST DOWNS	16	12
RUSHING	7	6
PASSING	9	6
PENALTY	0	0
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	38	33
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	184	117
YARDS LOST RUSHING	50	29
NET YARDS RUSHING	134	88
NET YARDS PASSING	257	139
PASSES ATTEMPTED	32	32
PASSES COMPLETED	17	12
HAD INTERCEPTED	1	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	70	65
TOTAL NET YARDS	391	227
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	5.6	3.5
FUMBLES/LOST	1/0	2/2
PENALTIES/YARDS	15/91	4/23
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/0	1/0
PUNTS/YARDS	5/233	10/389
AVERAGE PER PUNT	46.6	38.9
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	4/25	2/8
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	2/64	8/107
POSSESSION TIME	31:34	28:26
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	8/17	6/17
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/0	0/0
SACKS BY	2/13	6/44

**LSU**

**RUSHING**

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Charles Scott	6	53	0	53	2	35
Richard Murphy	6	37	2	35	0	9
Jacob Hester	10	34	1	33	2	14
Keiland Williams	4	21	2	19	0	14
Trindon Holliday	3	20	1	19	0	12
Ryan Perrilloux	2	14	0	14	0	10
Matt Flynn	7	5	44	-39	0	5

**PASSING**

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	29	16	1	258	0	43	6
Ryan Perrilloux	3	1	0	-1	0	0	0

**RECEIVING**

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Brandon LaFell	4	76	0	43
Demetrius Byrd	3	69	0	39
Chris Mitchell	3	32	0	16
Richard Dickson	2	25	0	19
Richard Murphy	2	0	0	1
Terrance Toliver	1	38	0	38
Jared Mitchell	1	17	0	17
Trindon Holliday	1	0	0	0

**PUNTING**

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	4	193	48.2	54	0
Josh Jasper	1	40	40.0	40	1

**FIELD GOALS**

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	3	2	36	made: 36, 33; missed: 37

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
<b>ALL RETURNS</b>									
Chad Jones	3	25	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	2	64	38	0	0	0
Chevis Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

**TULANE**

**RUSHING**

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Matt Forte	16	74	1	73	0	21
Andre Anderson	7	20	2	18	1	6
Anthony Scelfo	7	22	18	4	0	10
Shannon Davis	3	1	8	-7	0	1

**PASSING**

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Anthony Scelfo	26	11	1	117	0	24	2
Kevin Moore	5	1	0	22	0	22	0

**RECEIVING**

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Gabe Ratcliff	4	55	0	24
Brian King	4	32	0	22
Matt Forte	1	21	0	21
Michael Batiste	1	20	0	20
Kenneth Guidroz	1	11	0	11
Jeremy McKinney	1	0	0	0

**PUNTING**

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Ross Thevenot	10	389	38.9	55	4

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
<b>ALL RETURNS</b>									
Casey Robottom	2	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matt Forte	0	0	0	1	11	11	0	0	0
Jordan Ellis	0	0	0	1	10	10	0	0	0
Ade Tuyo	0	0	0	1	13	13	0	0	0
Fred Smith	0	0	0	3	33	12	0	0	0
David Skehan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Shannon Davis	0	0	0	2	40	25	0	0	0



**#7/9 FLORIDA 24**  
**#1/2 LSU 28**

Oct. 6, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,910

**Hester, Tigers Will Themselves To Win Over Florida, 28-24**

In what is being called an epic battle of two college football heavyweights, LSU willed itself, behind the play of **Jacob Hester** and the gutsy play calling of **Les Miles**, to a 28-24 win over seventh-ranked Florida in Tiger Stadium. Trailing 24-14 entering fourth quarter, the Tiger offense dominated the final 15 minutes of the game, possessing the ball for 12 minutes and scoring 14 points during that final frame. LSU took its first and only lead of the contest on its last possession of the game, going 60 yards on 15 plays, capped with a 2-yard Hester TD run that put the Tigers up 28-24 with just over a minute left. LSU's defense turned away Florida on its final possession to seal the victory in front of a school-record 92,910 fans. Florida wasted little time in jumping on the Tigers, taking a 10-0 lead early in the second quarter. The Tigers pulled to within 10-7 on a 1-yard run by **Ryan Perrilloux**, but the Gators answered right back to a take a 17-7 lead at half-time. The second half was all LSU as the Tigers held the powerful Gators to only seven points and just 142 yards of offense. LSU used a **Kirston Pittman** interception early in the fourth quarter to pull within 24-21 following a 4-yard pass from **Matt Flynn** to **Demetrius Byrd**. The Tigers held the Gators to a 3-and-out on their next possession setting up the game-winning drive. Hester led the Tigers with 106 yards rushing, while Flynn threw for 144 yards and a TD in the victory.

Scoring					
Florida	3	14	7	0	- 24
LSU	0	7	7	14	- 28

UF	11:19	1Q	J. Ijjas 31 FG
UF	13:45	2Q	K. Moore 2 pass from T. Tebow (Ijjas kick)
LSU	6:08	2Q	R. Perrilloux 1 run (David kick)
UF	2:23	2Q	T. Tebow 9 run (Ijjas kick)
LSU	7:49	3Q	K. Williams 4 run (David kick)
UF	5:16	3Q	C. Ingram 37 pass from T. Tebow (Ijjas kick)
LSU	10:15	4Q	D. Byrd 4 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU	1:09	4Q	J. Hester 2 run (David kick)

**Team Stats**

	UF	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	19	25
RUSHING	9	13
PASSING	7	11
PENALTY	3	1
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	32	52
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	165	253
YARDS LOST RUSHING	9	6
NET YARDS RUSHING	156	247
NET YARDS PASSING	158	144
PASSES ATTEMPTED	26	28
PASSES COMPLETED	12	14
HAD INTERCEPTED	1	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	58	80
TOTAL NET YARDS	314	391
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	5.4	4.9
FUMBLES/LOST	2/1	0/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	2/8	7/61
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/10	1/0
PUNTS/YARDS	2/74	2/98
AVERAGE PER PUNT	37.0	49.0
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1/17	0/0
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	3/24	4/89
POSSESSION TIME	24:08	35:52
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	6/9	8/17
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/0	5/5
SACKS BY	0/0	2/8

LSU						
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jacob Hester	23	106	0	106	1	19
Keiland Williams	9	52	6	46	1	21
Trindon Holliday	6	33	0	33	0	16
Matt Flynn	4	30	0	30	0	15
Ryan Perrilloux	6	23	0	23	1	9
Charles Scott	4	9	0	9	0	4

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	27	14	1	144	1	18	0
Ryan Perrilloux	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Brandon LaFell	6	73	0	16
Demetrius Byrd	3	20	1	12
Jared Mitchell	2	30	0	18
Richard Dickson	1	14	0	14
Charles Scott	1	6	0	6
Keiland Williams	1	1	0	1

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	2	98	49.0	55	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	2	0	--	missed: 43, 37

Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted			
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	3	57	22	0	0	0
Kirston Pittman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	1	32	32	0	0	0

FLORIDA						
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Kestahn Moore	12	79	0	79	9	17
Tim Tebow	16	75	8	67	1	21
Percy Harvin	3	11	0	11	0	6
TEAM	1	0	1	-1	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Tim Tebow	26	12	1	158	2	37	2

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Percy Harvin	4	58	0	27
Louis Murphy	3	26	0	12
Cornelius Ingram	2	43	1	37
Kestahn Moore	2	21	1	19
Andre Caldwell	1	10	0	10

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Chas Henry	2	74	37.0	40	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Joey Ijjas	1	1	31	made: 31

Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted			
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Brandon James	1	17	17	2	24	17	0	0	0
Joe Hayden	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	10



#1/1 LSU

37

#17/18 KENTUCKY

43 <sup>3ot</sup>

Oct. 13, 2007 • Commonwealth Stadium • Lexington, Ky. • 70.902

**LSU Drops Triple-Overtime Battle With No. 17 Kentucky, 43-37**

LSU RB Charles Scott was stopped short on 4th-and-2 in the third overtime as the Tigers had their 13-game winning streak snapped in a 43-37 loss to 17th-ranked Kentucky. Trailing 43-37 after Kentucky scored on their offensive possession, the Tigers couldn't convert on their possession in the third overtime sending the Wildcats to their first win over a No. 1 ranked team since 1964. With the game tied at 27-27 at the end of regulation, the teams traded TDs during the first overtime and then exchanged field goals in the second overtime before UK QB Andre Woodson connected with Steve Johnson for a 7-yard TD in the third overtime for what proved to be the winning points. LSU actually led early in the game, taking a 17-7 advantage following a 13-yard TD run by Scott. The Wildcats used a 5-play, 78-yard drive that spanned just 37 seconds to pull to within 17-14 at halftime. LSU extended the lead to 27-14 late in the third quarter following a 30-yard field goal by Colt David. The Wildcats responded with 13 unanswered points to tie the game at 27-27 on a 27-yard field goal with 2:47 left. LSU drove to the UK 40-yard line late in regulation where David's 57-yard field goal sailed just left as the game was forced into overtime. For the game, Scott led the Tigers with 94 yards rushing and a pair of TDs. Matt Flynn connected on 17 of 35 passes for 130 yards and a score. LB Darry Beckwith with 11 tackles.

	Scoring			
LSU	0	17	10	0 - 7 - 3 - 0 - 37
Kentucky	7	7	7	6 - 7 - 3 - 6 - 43

UK	2:49	1Q	Drake 2 pass from A. Woodson (Seiber kick)
LSU	14:55	2Q	C. Scott 1 run (David kick)
LSU	5:42	2Q	C. David 31 FG
LSU	1:48	2Q	C. Scott 13 run (David kick)
UK	1:04	2Q	A. Woodson 12 run (Seiber kick)
LSU	9:12	3Q	R. Dickson 4 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU	3:49	3Q	C. David 30 FG
UK	1:13	3Q	Tamme 8 pass from A. Woodson (Seiber kick)
UK	7:57	4Q	L. Seiber 33 FG
UK	4:21	4Q	L. Seiber 27 FG
UK	--	OT	D. Locke 1 run (Seiber kick)
LSU	--	OT	R. Murphy 2 run (David kick)
LSU	--	OT	C. David 38 FG
UK	--	OT	L. Seiber 43 FG
UK	--	OT	S. Johnson 7 pass from A. Woodson (Seiber kick)

Team Stats		LSU	UK
FIRST DOWNS		22	24
RUSHING		12	8
PASSING		7	13
PENALTY		3	3
RUSHING ATTEMPTS		50	41
YARDS GAINED RUSHING		287	135
YARDS LOST RUSHING		26	10
NET YARDS RUSHING		261	125
NET YARDS PASSING		142	250
PASSES ATTEMPTED		37	38
PASSES COMPLETED		18	21
HAD INTERCEPTED		1	2
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS		87	79
TOTAL NET YARDS		403	375
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY		4.6	4.7
FUMBLES/LOST		0/0	3/0
PENALTIES/YARDS		12/103	7/62
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS		2/0	1/0
PUNTS/YARDS		4/135	3/142
AVERAGE PER PUNT		33.8	47.3
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS		0/0	1/1
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS		3/86	6/140
POSSESSION TIME		33:05	26:12
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS		8/19	9/17
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS		1/2	1/1
SACKS BY		0/0	3/15

LSU						
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Charles Scott	7	94	0	94	2	55
Jacob Hester	18	62	1	61	0	11
Matt Flynn	10	71	18	53	0	22
Trindon Holliday	5	28	4	24	0	17
Ryan Perrilloux	5	17	2	15	0	10
Richard Murphy	3	10	0	10	1	5
Keiland Williams	1	5	0	5	0	5
Terrance Toliver	1	0	1	-1	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	35	17	1	130	1	18	3
Ryan Perrilloux	2	1	0	12	0	12	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Brandon LaFell	4	42	0	18
Richard Dickson	4	33	1	12
Richard Murphy	2	22	0	14
Jared Mitchell	2	9	0	9
Charles Scott	2	6	0	5
Demetrius Byrd	1	13	0	13
Chris Mitchell	1	8	0	8
Keiland Williams	1	5	0	5
Jacob Hester	1	4	0	4

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	4	135	33.8	43	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	4	3	38	made: 31, 30, 38; missed: 57

ALL RETURNS		Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.		
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	1	25	25	0	0	0	
Chevis Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Chad Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	2	61	44	0	0	0	

KENTUCKY						
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Derrick Locke	20	69	5	64	1	17
Tony Dixon	17	50	5	45	0	11
Andre Woodson	3	16	0	16	1	12

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Andre Woodson	38	21	2	250	3	51	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Steve Johnson	7	134	1	51
Dicky Lyons	6	49	0	14
Jacob Tamme	3	33	1	14
Keenan Burton	2	13	0	9
Tony Dixon	1	18	0	18
T.C. Drake	1	2	1	2
Maurice Grinter	1	1	0	1

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Tim Masthay	3	142	47.3	59	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Lones Seiber	3	3	43	made: 33, 27, 43

ALL RETURNS		Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.		
Keenan Burton	0	0	0	5	122	33	0	0	0	
DeMoreo Ford	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Derrick Locke	0	0	0	1	18	18	0	0	0	



**#17/18 AUBURN 24**  
**#5 LSU 30**

Oct. 20, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92, 630

**Last Second Heroics Lift LSU Past Auburn, 30-24**

Matt Flynn connected with Demetrius Byrd on a 22-yard TD pass with one second left to lift LSU to a 30-24 win over Auburn. The TD capped a comeback that saw the Tigers rally from deficits of 17-7 at halftime and 24-23 with just over three minutes left in the contest. It also marked the third straight game in which the outcome of a contest was decided on LSU's final possession of the game. Trailing 24-23 with 3:13 left in the game, Flynn guided LSU on a 9-play, 58-yard drive capped with his TD pass to Byrd. Flynn rushed for 19 yards, including runs of 10 and 7 yards, on the final drive and threw for another 23 on LSU's final possession. LSU started slow against Auburn, falling behind 17-7 at halftime. LSU closed the gap to 17-13 in the third quarter following field goals of 29 and 26 yards by **Colt David**. LSU took its first lead of the game at 20-17 on a 5-yard TD pass from Flynn to **Jacob Hester** with 12:55 left to go. Another David field goal extended the LSU lead to 23-17 with 8:12 remaining Auburn regained the lead at 24-23 following a 9-play, 83-yard drive with just over three minutes left setting up Flynn and LSU's last second heroics. For the game, Flynn threw for a career-best 319 yards and 3 TDs, while Hester rushed for 50 yards. **Early Doucet** led the Tigers in receiving with 7 catches for 93 yards. LB **Ali Highsmith** led the Tigers with 11 tackles and a sack, while SS **Craig Steltz** added 10 tackles.

Scoring					
Auburn	7	10	0	7	- 24
Kentucky	7	0	6	17	- 30

AU	10:10	1Q	M. Billings 17 pass from B. Cox (Byrum kick)
LSU	3:19	1Q	K. Williams 46 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
AU	9:34	2Q	C. Stewart 1 run (Byrum kick)
AU	1:40	2Q	W. Byrum 22 FG
LSU	11:21	3Q	C. David 29 FG
LSU	2:03	3Q	C. David 26 FG
LSU	12:55	4Q	J. Hester 5 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU	8:12	4Q	C. David 33 FG
AU	3:21	4Q	R. Smith 3 pass from B. Cox (Byrum kick)
LSU	0:01	4Q	D. Byrd 22 pass from M. Flynn (Byrum kick)

**Team Stats**

	AU	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	16	23
RUSHING	6	11
PASSING	9	11
PENALTY	1	1
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	35	33
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	113	192
YARDS LOST RUSHING	16	23
NET YARDS RUSHING	97	169
NET YARDS PASSING	199	319
PASSES ATTEMPTED	28	35
PASSES COMPLETED	18	22
HAD INTERCEPTED	0	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	63	68
TOTAL NET YARDS	296	488
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	4.7	7.2
FUMBLES/LOST	0/0	3/1
PENALTIES/YARDS	3/20	5/35
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/8	0/0
PUNTS/YARDS	7/302	4/208
AVERAGE PER PUNT	43.1	52.0
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	0/0	4/35
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	7/135	3/6
POSSESSION TIME	32:44	27:16
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	6/14	7/15
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/0	0/0
SACKS BY	2/18	2/9

**LSU**

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jacob Hester	9	51	1	50	0	20
Matt Flynn	10	52	18	34	0	18
Charles Scott	5	30	2	28	0	17
Terrance Toliver	1	17	0	17	0	17
Trindon Holliday	1	17	0	17	0	17
Ryan Perrilloux	4	13	2	11	0	5
Richard Murphy	2	6	0	6	0	3
Keiland Williams	1	6	0	6	0	6

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	34	22	1	319	3	58	2
Ryan Perrilloux	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Early Doucet	7	93	0	33
Demetrius Byrd	3	89	1	58
Richard Dickson	3	31	0	25
Brandon LaFell	3	18	0	13
Terrance Toliver	2	19	0	13
Jacob Hester	2	6	1	5
Keiland Williams	1	46	1	46
Richard Murphy	1	17	0	17

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	4	208	52.0	55	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	3	3	33	made: 29, 26, 33

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Chad Jones	4	35	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jared Mitchell	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
L. Levingston	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Kelvin Sheppard	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0

**AUBURN**

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Brad Lester	16	69	1	68	0	13
Ben Tate	10	21	4	17	0	6
Brandon Cox	6	21	9	12	0	9
Carl Stewart	1	1	0	1	1	1
Kodi Burns	1	1	0	1	0	1
Team	1	0	2	-2	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Brandon Cox	28	18	0	199	2	31	2

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Montez Billings	6	78	1	31
R. Smith	6	56	1	19
Brad Lester	5	56	0	18
Mario Fannin	1	9	0	9

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Ryan Shoemaker	5	210	42.0	53	2
Patrick Tatum	2	92	46.0	46	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Wes Byrum	1	1	22	made: 22

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Brad Lester	0	0	0	2	32	18	0	0	0
Mario Fannin	0	0	0	3	53	26	0	0	0
Cole Bennett	0	0	0	1	15	15	0	0	0
Patrick Lee	0	0	0	1	35	35	1	8	8



**#4 LSU 41**

**#17/18 ALABAMA 34**

Nov. 3, 2007 • Bryant-Denny Stadium • Tuscaloosa, Ala. • 92, 138

**Cardiac Tigers Rally For Another 4th Quarter Comeback Victory Over Tide, 41-34**

For the third time in four games, LSU rallied from a 4th quarter deficit to win, this time scoring with just over a minute left to beat 17th-ranked Alabama, 41-34. **Jacob Hester's** 1-yard TD plunge with 1:26 left in the contest capped a comeback that saw LSU score 14 points, which also included a 32-yard catch-and-run TD by **Early Doucet** on a fourth-down opportunity at the 2:49 mark, in the closing minutes to record the victory. Hester's game-winner came just seconds after LSU's **Chad Jones** sacked Alabama's John Parker Wilson, forcing a fumble that was recovered on the 3-yard line by **Curtis Taylor**. Early on, it didn't appear that LSU would any fourth quarter drama to win the game against its former coach in Nick Saban as the Tigers scored on their first three possessions to build a 17-3 on a 1-yard run by Hester just four seconds into the second quarter. However, a series of penalties, breakdowns and three interceptions, put Alabama back in the game as the Crimson Tide scored 17 unanswered points to take a 20-17 lead at halftime. Alabama stretched its lead to 27-17 late in the third quarter before the Tigers struck back less than a minute later when **Matt Flynn** hit **Demetrius Byrd** with a 61-yard TD pass to pull LSU to within 27-24. A **Colt David** 49-yard field goal tied the score at 27-27 with 11:23 to play. Alabama then regained the lead at 34-27 on a 61-yard punt return with just over seven minutes left in the contest to setup LSU's late fourth quarter drama. For the game, LSU outgained the Tide, 475-254, including a 388-234 margin through the air. Flynn had a big game for LSU, throwing for a career-best 353 yards and three scores.

**Scoring**

LSU	10	7	7	17	- 41
Alabama	3	17	7	7	- 34

UA 12:30	1Q	L. Tiffin 36 FG
LSU 6:05	1Q	C. David 43 FG
LSU 4:30	1Q	E. Doucet 10 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU 14:56	2Q	J. Hester 1 run (David kick)
UA 11:03	2Q	DJ Hall 67 pass from J. Wilson (Tiffin kick)
UA 6:12	2Q	L. Tiffin 21 FG
UA 0:46	2Q	K. Brown 29 pass from J. Wilson (Tiffin kick)
UA 1:19	3Q	K. Brown 14 pass from J. Wilson (Tiffin kick)
LSU 0:20	3Q	D. Byrd 61 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU 11:21	4Q	C. David 49 FG
UA 7:33	4Q	J. Arenas 61 punt return (Tiffin kick)
LSU 2:49	4Q	E. Doucet 32 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU 1:26	4Q	J. Hester 1 run (David kick)

**Team Stats**

	LSU	Alabama
FIRST DOWNS	21	20
RUSHING	6	2
PASSING	15	12
PENALTY	0	6
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	34	33
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	116	89
YARDS LOST RUSHING	29	69
NET YARDS RUSHING	87	20
NET YARDS PASSING	388	234
PASSES ATTEMPTED	46	40
PASSES COMPLETED	25	14
HAD INTERCEPTED	3	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	80	73
TOTAL NET YARDS	475	254
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	5.9	3.5
FUMBLES/LOST	1/0	2/1
PENALTIES/YARDS	14/130	2/15
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/18	3/53
PUNTS/YARDS	6/276	8/267
AVERAGE PER PUNT	46.0	33.4
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	3/18	3/69
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	7/106	8/168
POSSESSION TIME	33:17	26:43
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	6/16	4/17
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1/1	0/1
SACKS BY	2/18	2/9

**LSU**

**RUSHING**

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jacob Hester	16	50	3	47	2	9
Keiland Williams	3	24	0	24	0	15
Matt Flynn	10	40	21	19	0	12
Trindon Holliday	1	2	0	2	0	2
Richard Murphy	1	0	0	0	0	0
Charles Scott	1	0	1	-1	0	0
Team	2	0	4	-4	0	0

**PASSING**

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	44	24	3	353	3	61	3
Early Doucet	1	1	0	35	0	35	0

**RECEIVING**

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Demetrius Byrd	6	144	1	61
Early Doucet	5	67	2	32
Jacob Hester	5	33	0	18
Brandon LaFell	4	43	0	19
Richard Dickson	3	55	0	35
Matt Flynn	1	35	0	35
Terrance Toliver	1	11	0	11

**PUNTING**

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	6	276	46.0	52	1

**FIELD GOALS**

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	3	2	49	made: 43, 49; blocked: 46

Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
<b>ALL RETURNS</b>								
Chad Jones	3	18	10	0	0	0	0	0
Chevis Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18
Shawn Jordan	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	4	59	21	0	0
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	2	44	24	0	0

**ALABAMA**

**RUSHING**

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jonathan Lowe	10	34	3	31	0	8
Terry Grant	13	25	2	23	0	5
DJ Hall	1	0	0	0	0	0
John Parker Wilson	9	30	64	-34	0	23

**PASSING**

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
John Parker Wilson	40	14	1	234	3	67	7

**RECEIVING**

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Matt Caddell	3	55	0	32
Terry Grant	3	29	0	15
DJ Hall	2	76	1	67
Keith Brown	2	43	2	29
Nick Walker	2	25	0	15
Mike McCoy	1	4	0	4
Jonathan Lowe	1	2	0	2

**PUNTING**

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
P.J. Fitzgerald	8	267	33.4	37	2

**FIELD GOALS**

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Leigh Tiffin	2	2	36	made: 36, 21

Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
<b>ALL RETURNS</b>								
Javier Arenas	3	69	61	8	168	31	0	0
Ezekial Knight	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Rashad Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Kareem Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51



**LOUISIANA TECH** **10**  
**#2 LSU** **58**

Nov. 10, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,512

**Tigers Ride Arm Of Flynn, Feet Of Hester To 58-10 Win over Louisiana Tech**

Matt Flynn threw for 237 yards and three scores and Jacob Hester rushed for a career-best 115 yards, including an 87-yard TD run, as LSU rolled to a 58-10 win over Louisiana Tech in Tiger Stadium. The Tigers racked up 595 yards, including 343 on the ground in extended their school-record Tiger Stadium winning streak to 19 straight games. The Tigers limited the Bulldogs to 256 total yards, which included just 67 rushing yards. LSU also forced five Tech turnovers which resulted in 20 LSU points. LSU never trailed in the contest, taking a 10-0 lead in the first quarter on a 1-yard run by Flynn followed by a 31-yard Colt David field goal. Tech pulled to within 10-7 early in the second quarter before the Tigers responded with 17 unanswered points, which had Flynn throwing TD passes of 71 yards to Terrance Toliver and 37-yards to Brandon LaFell, extending the margin to 27-7 at halftime. LSU stretched its lead to 37-7 on Hester's 87-yard TD run early in the third quarter. Richard Dickson added a 14-yard TD reception in the third quarter followed by a 15-yard run by Trindon Holliday and a 2-yard TD reception by Mit Cole in the fourth quarter to close out the scoring for the Tigers. Four different Tigers caught TD passes with another three scoring on the ground for LSU.

**Scoring**

Louisiana Tech	0	7	0	3	- 10
LSU	10	17	17	14	- 58

LSU	12:51	1Q	M. Flynn 1 run (David kick)
LSU	3:35	1Q	C. David 31 FG
LT	13:14	2Q	Jackson 37 pass from Champion (Horwedel kick)
LSU	10:40	2Q	C. David 44 FG
LSU	8:12	2Q	T. Toliver 71 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU	0:56	2Q	B. LaFell 37 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LSU	12:17	3Q	C. David 28 FG
LSU	10:15	3Q	J. Hester 87 run (David kick)
LSU	8:02	3Q	R. Dickson 14 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)
LT	13:09	4Q	D. Horwedel 38 FG
LSU	9:20	4Q	T. Holliday 15 run (David kick)
LSU	4:42	4Q	M. Cole 2 pass from R. Perrilloux (David kick)

**Team Stats**

	LT	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	15	22
RUSHING	5	10
PASSING	9	10
PENALTY	1	2
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	35	40
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	94	343
YARDS LOST RUSHING	27	22
NET YARDS RUSHING	67	321
NET YARDS PASSING	189	274
PASSES ATTEMPTED	39	30
PASSES COMPLETED	20	16
HAD INTERCEPTED	2	2
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	74	70
TOTAL NET YARDS	256	595
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	3.5	8.5
FUMBLES/LOST	3/3	0/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	6/75	8/60
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	2/10	2/33
PUNTS/YARDS	7/302	3/128
AVERAGE PER PUNT	43.1	42.7
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1/5	3/14
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	10/318	2/38
POSSESSION TIME	31:14	28:46
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	2/16	4/12
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1/5	0/1
SACKS BY	2/16	2/12

**LSU**

**RUSHING**

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jacob Hester	11	117	2	115	1	87
Richard Murphy	3	62	0	62	0	53
Trindon Holliday	5	45	0	45	1	15
Shawn Jordan	4	32	0	32	0	15
Keiland Williams	4	30	1	29	0	15
Terrance Toliver	1	20	0	20	0	20
Charles Scott	5	15	2	13	0	12
Matt Flynn	4	15	6	9	1	9
Ryan Perrilloux	2	7	10	-3	0	7

**PASSING**

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Matt Flynn	26	14	2	237	3	71	1
Ryan Perrilloux	4	2	0	37	1	35	1

**RECEIVING**

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Brandon LaFell	5	80	1	37
Terrance Toliver	3	119	1	71
Early Doucet	3	22	0	15
Richard Dickson	2	30	1	16
Demetrius Byrd	2	21	0	12
Mit Cole	1	2	1	2

**PUNTING**

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Patrick Fisher	3	128	42.7	55	1

**FIELD GOALS**

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	3	3	44	made: 31, 44, 28

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
<b>ALL RETURNS</b>									
Chad Jones	3	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacob Cultrera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
Jonathan Zenon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	2	38	26	0	0	0

**LOUISIANA TECH**

**RUSHING**

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Patrick Jackson	9	43	1	42	0	13
William Griffin	8	22	2	20	0	9
Zac Champion	8	21	14	7	0	7
Chris Keagle	1	2	0	2	0	2
Daniel Porter	8	6	7	-1	0	3

**PASSING**

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Zac Champion	39	20	2	189	1	37	2

**RECEIVING**

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Dustin Mitchell	5	29	0	14
William Griffin	3	20	0	12
Joe Anderson	3	13	0	6
Shane Womack	2	26	0	15
Anthony Harrison	2	24	0	24
Patrick Jackson	2	10	0	6
Brian Jackson	1	37	1	37
Philip Beck	1	15	0	15
Phillip Livas	1	15	0	15

**PUNTING**

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Chris Keagle	7	302	43.1	56	3

**FIELD GOALS**

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Danny Horwedel	1	1	38	made: 38

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
<b>ALL RETURNS</b>									
Phillip Livas	1	5	5	5	183	76	0	0	0
Patrick Jackson	0	0	0	1	21	21	0	0	0
Philip Beck	0	0	0	1	45	45	0	0	0
Weldon Brown	0	0	0	3	69	29	0	0	0